

INDEX OF AUTHORS' NAMES.

TRANSACTIONS, PROCEEDINGS, AND ABSTRACTS.

1910.

(Marked T., P., and A., i and A., ii respectively.)

A.

- Abati, Gino**, the addition of bromine to unsaturated compounds. I. Allyl and propenyl derivatives of benzene, A., i, 732.
- Abati, Gino**. See also *Arnaldo Piutti*.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, partial hydrolysis of proteins, A., i, 211, 447.
- the amino-acids obtainable by the total hydrolysis of proteins, A., i, 792.
- the detection of peptolytic enzymes in animal and vegetable tissues, A., ii, 666.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Paul Blumberg**, derivatives of amino-acids, A., i, 371.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Carl Brahm**, serological studies by the help of the optical method. VIII., A., ii, 319.
- is the assimilation of fat in the body-cells dependent on the composition of the fat in the food? A., ii, 520.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, **Hans Einbeck**, and **Julius Schmid**, cleavage of histidine in the organism of the dog, A., ii, 974.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Oskar Frank**, the nutritive value of protein cleavage products. XII., A., ii, 322.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Casimir Funk**, derivatives of amino-acids. II. Compounds with aliphatic acids, A., i, 226.
- partial hydrolysis of proteins, A., i, 320.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Fidel Glamser**, the value of protein cleavage products in the animal organism. XIII., A., ii, 521.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Markus Gugenheim**, derivatives of amino-acids. I. Compounds with glycerol, A., i, 226.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Paul Hahn**, comparative investigations on the rotatory properties of the plasma and serum of dog's blood under varying conditions. II., A., ii, 1081.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Paul Hirsch**, synthesis of polypeptides. Derivatives of isoleucine. III., A., i, 720.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Kurt Benno Immisch**, serological studies by the help of the optical method. V., A., ii, 319.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Arthur Israël**, serological studies by the help of the optical method. VI., A., ii, 319.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Georg Kapfberger**, serological studies by the help of the optical method. XI. Parenteral administration of carbohydrates, A., ii, 1093.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Karl Kautzsch**, glutamic acid and pyrrolidinecarboxylic acid, A., i, 230.
- derivatives of amino-acids. III. Compounds with cholesterol, A., i, 253.
- glutamic acid and pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, A., i, 768.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Paul Kawohl**, comparative investigations on the rotatory properties of the plasma and serum of dog's blood under varying conditions. I., A., ii, 1081.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Leo Langstein**, comparative investigation on the composition of caseinogen from human and cow's milk, A., ii, 633.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **E. S. London**, the synthesis and cleavage of proteins in the animal organism, A., ii, 425.
- Abderhalden, Emil**, and **Dimitrie Manoliu**, the value of protein cleavage products in the animal organism. XIV., A., ii, 521.

- Abderhalden, Emil, and Rudolf Massini**, the behaviour of monopalmityl-*l*-tyrosine, distearyl-*l*-tyrosine, and *p*-aminotyrosine in the organism of an alcaptonuric person, A., ii, 638.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Florentin Medigreceanu**, peptolytic enzymes in cancer and other tumours. III., A., ii, 636.
- the fundamental constituents of tumour cells, A., ii, 1093.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Franz Müller**, the action of pure choline on blood-pressure, A., ii, 530, 725.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Ludwig Pincussohn**, serological studies by the help of the optical method, A., ii, 318, 319, 736.
- peptolytic enzymes in cancer and other tumours. IV., A., ii, 636.
- Abderhalden, Emil, Ludwig Pincussohn, and Adolf R. Walther**, the enzymes in different bacteria, A., ii, 989.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Hans Fringsheim**, detection of intracellular ferments, A., ii, 437.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Peter Rona**, utilisation in the animal organism of protein cleavage products, A., ii, 877.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Ernst Ruehl**, the influence of large quantities of water on the optical properties of blood-plasma and serum, A., ii, 1081.
- metabolism experiments with elastin, A., ii, 1084.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Julius Schmid**, comparative investigations on the composition and cleavage of different kinds of silk. VIII. The mono-amino-acids from Tai-Tsao-Tsam silk (China), A., i, 289.
- the estimation of the quantity of blood by means of the "optical method," A., ii, 724.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Josef Schuler**, synthesis of polypeptides: derivatives of isoleucine. II., A., i, 304.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and J. G. Slesowyk**, serological studies by the help of the optical method. VII., A., ii, 319.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Eugen Steinbeck**, action of pepsin and hydrochloric acid, A., i, 795.
- further investigations on the use of silk peptone for the detection of peptolytic enzymes, A., ii, 980.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Akikazu Suwa**, cleavage products obtained by the partial hydrolysis of proteins, A., i, 529.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Akikazu Suwa**, synthesis of polypeptides: derivatives of pyrrolidonecarboxylic acid, A., i, 637.
- the value of the cleavage products of protein in the animal organism. XVI., A., ii, 975.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Lothar E. Weber**, synthesis of polypeptides: derivatives of *l*-leucine, A., i, 719.
- Abderhalden, Emil, and Ernst Welde**, IX. The mono-amino-acids from Chefoo silk, A., i, 289.
- Abelin, J., and Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, derivatives of 2-styrylcoumarone, A., i, 631.
- Abelmann, Paul**, action of organo-magnesium compounds on tiglic aldehyde and the optical behaviour of the products, A., i, 454.
- Ackermann, A.** See **Fritz Straus**.
- Ackermann, Dankwart**, putrefaction of lysine-free protein, A., i, 288.
- bacterial cleavage of histidine, A., i, 419.
- a new aporrhagma prepared by bacterial agencies, A., ii, 1089.
- Ackermann, Dankwart, and Friedrich Kutscher**, physiological actions of an ergot base and of β -iminazolyethylamine [β -amino-4-ethylglyoxaline], A., ii, 881.
- aporrhagma, A., ii, 1089.
- Ackermann, Fritz**, preparation of thiophenylamine and its derivatives, A., i, 728.
- Ackroyd, H.**, uric acid metabolism in dogs, A., ii, 977.
- Acqua, Camillo**, position at which the nitrogen of nitrates is utilised in plants, A., ii, 533.
- Acree, Solomon Farley**. See **Roger Frederick Brunel, Eli Kennerly Marshall, and Sidney Nirdlinger**.
- Adhicary, Birendra Bhusan**. See **Pañchañan Neogi**.
- Adler, Wilhelm**, preparation of salicylarsinic acid (1-carboxy-6-hydroxyphenyl-3-arsinic acid), A., i, 346.
- Adwentowski, Karol**, behaviour of nitric oxide at low temperatures, A., ii, 199.
- Aegenitis, Basil**. See **Telemachos Komnenos**.
- Agno, F., and E. Barzetti**, colloidal boron, A., ii, 500.
- Agno, F., and G. Donini**, velocity of electrolytic oxidation of certain organic acids, A., i, 357.
- Agno, F.** See also **Raffaello Nasini**.
- Agulhon, H.**, influence of reaction of the medium on the formation of melanins by diastatic oxidation, A., i, 449.

- Agulhon, H.**, use of boron as a catalytic manure, A., ii, 236.
- Agulhon, H.** See also *Gabriel Bertrand*.
- Ahlqvist, Alfr.** See *Thor Ekecrantz*.
- Aickelin, Hans.** See *Adolf von Baeyer* and *Otto Dimroth*.
- Aktien-Gesellschaft für Anilin-Fabrikation**, preparation of dibromophenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 257. [preparation of derivatives of *p*-toluenesulphon-*p*-nitroanilide], A., i, 727.
- Alba, F.** See *A. Hubert*.
- Alberda van Ekenstein, William**, and *Jan Johannes Blanksma*, formation of lævulinic acid from hexoses, A., i, 461.
- δ - ω -hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde** as the cause of some colour reactions of hexoses, A., i, 762.
- Albert, Robert**, [Albert's method for determining soil activity], A., ii, 364.
- Alcock, Nathaniel Henry**, and *Jordan Roche Lynch*, the relation between the physical, chemical, and electrical properties of nerves. III. Total ash, sulphates, and phosphates, A., ii, 323.
- Aldridge, Montague.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Alessandri, Luigi**, behaviour of some derivatives of phenylhydroxylamine, A., i, 752.
- Alessandri, Luigi.** See also *Angelo Angeli*.
- Alexander, Jerome**, some colloid-chemical aspects of digestion with ultra-microscopic observations, A., i, 530.
- Alexandroff, Vladimir**, burette without stopcock or rubber connexion, A., ii, 747.
- Alexéeff, D.**, electro-catalysis, A., ii, 98.
- Allegri, C.** See *Arnaldo Piutti*.
- Allemann, O.**, estimation of formaldehyde in formalin soaps (lysoform, formosapol, and morbizid), A., ii, 465.
- Allen, Eugene Thomas**, and *John Johnston*, the exact estimation of sulphur in soluble sulphates, A., ii, 650.
- Allen, Eugene Thomas.** See also *Arthur Louis Day*.
- Allison, F. G.** See *F. W. Gill*.
- Allmand, Arthur John**, affinity relations of cupric oxide and of cupric hydroxide, T., 603, P., 55.
- the electromotive properties of the mercury oxides, A., ii, 572.
- Aloy, Jules [François]**, and *Pierre Charles Rabaut*, α -amino-*p*-hydroxyphenylacetic acid, A., i, 558.
- Alpern, Roman**, and *Charles Weizmann*, attempts to prepare glycerides of amino-acids, P., 345.
- Alsberg, Carl Luca**, the use of chitin in dialysis, A., ii, 693.
- Alsberg, Carl Luca**, and *E. D. Clark*, hæmocyanin of *Limulus polyphemus*, A., i, 647.
- Amadori, Mario.** See *Giuseppe Bruni* and *Giovanni Pellini*.
- Amann, J.**, ultra-microscopy of iodine solutions, A., ii, 496, 844.
- ultra-microscopical studies. III. A photochemical reaction, A., ii, 617.
- Ambardanoff.** See *K. V. Charitschkoff*.
- Amberg, Richard**, electrolytic preparation of pure iron, A., ii, 414.
- rapid estimation of carbon in steel and other iron alloys, A., ii, 896.
- Amend, Carl Gustave.** See *Marston Taylor Bogert*.
- Andersen, A. C.**, Bang's method of estimating sugar, and the preservability of the reagents employed in titration, A., ii, 757.
- André, Emile**, acetylenic ketones, A., i, 563.
- André, Gustave**, development of a bulbous plant: variations in weight of the dried plant, A., ii, 334.
- development of a bulbous plant: variations in the weight of nitrogen and mineral matters, A., ii, 442.
- André, Louis**, and *Albert Leulier*, rotatory power of normal quinine hydrochloride, A., i, 581.
- estimation of bromine in monobromocamphor, A., ii, 748.
- Andreasch, Rudolf**, substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. X., A., i, 694.
- Andrlík, Karl**, the preparation of adenine from beet sugar residues, A., ii, 742.
- Andrlík, Karl, V. Bartoš**, and *Josef Urban*, difference of races and individual beets with regard to their composition, A., ii, 152.
- Andrlík, Karl**, and *Vladimir Stanek*, the influence of optically active non-sugar material on the estimation of sugar in the sugar beet, A., ii, 463.
- Angel, Franz**, a soda-sanidine from Mitrowitzka, A., ii, 783.
- Angeli, Angelo**, the oxidation of some azo-derivatives to the corresponding azoxy-compounds, A., i, 645.
- some analogies between derivatives of oxygen and nitrogen, A., ii, 844, 948.

- Angeli, Angelo**, and **Luigi Alessandri**, the decomposition of certain salts of silver, A., i, 605.
- Angeli, Angelo**, **Luigi Alessandri**, and **Raffaello Pegna**, action of nitroso-derivatives on unsaturated compounds, A., i, 552.
- Angelico, Francesco**, principles of *Atractylis gummifera* (Sicilian masti-cogna), A., i, 403.
- Angelico, Francesco**, and **C. Labisi**, picrotoxin, A., i, 404, 577.
- Angelico, Francesco**, and **C. Labisi**, transformation of oximinotriphenyl-pyrrole, A., i, 427.
- Angerer, Ernst**, diazopyrroles, A., i, 444.
- Angerer, Ernst**, positive band spectrum of nitrogen and its variation with temperature, A., ii, 561.
- Anilinfarben- & Extrakt-Fabriken vorm. Joh. Rud. Geigy**, [preparation of triphenylmethane colouring matters from diortho-substituted benzaldehydes], A., i, 175.
- preparation of *o*-4-nitroso-1-hydroxy-naphthoylebenzoic acid, A., i, 745.
- preparation of *o*-4-chloro-1-hydroxy- β -naphthoylebenzoic acid, A., i, 746.
- Annett, H. E.**, nature of the colour of black cotton soils [in India], A., ii, 535.
- Anschütz, Richard**, a new method of forming isocyanates [carbimides] and Hofmann's thiocarbimide reaction. II., A., i, 158.
- Anselmino, Otto**, isomerism of anils (Schiff's bases), A., i, 174.
- Antonoff, George Nicolaevich**, radium-*D* and the products of transformation, A., ii, 568.
- Antropoff, Andreas von**, solubility of xenon, krypton, argon, neon, and helium in water, A., ii, 409.
- a simplified and improved form of Toepler's mercury air-pump, A., ii, 947.
- Antulich, Oskar**, substituted rhodanines and their condensation products with aldehydes. IX., A., i, 764.
- Aphanassieff, B. P.** See *Eugen von Biron*.
- Apitzsch, Hermann**, and **C. Kelber**, thio- γ -pyrone derivatives, A., i, 409.
- Applebey, Malcolm Percival**, the viscosity of salt solutions, T., 2000; P., 216.
- Aps, J. Edmond**, a carrier for filled basins or beakers, A., ii, 286.
- Arafuru, Katsunosuke**, influence of boric acid on the inversion of sucrose by the catalytic action of hydrochloric acid, A., i, 653.
- Arbusoff, Alexander E.**, new method for the preparation of aliphatic nitriles, A., i, 721.
- isomerisation of some phosphorus compounds. I., A., i, 802.
- Arbusoff, Alexander E.**, and **W. M. Tichwinsky**, preparation of substituted indoles by the catalytic decomposition of arylhydrazones, A., i, 771.
- catalytic decomposition of phenylhydrazine by means of cuprous halides, A., i, 776.
- Archibald, Ebenezer Henry**, atomic weight of platinum, A., ii, 43.
- Armani, G.**, and **J. Barboni**, qualitative test for small quantities of gold and silver, A., ii, 659.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**, rapid detection of emulsin, A., ii, 668.
- Armstrong, Edward Frankland**. See also *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, morphological studies of benzene derivatives. Part I. Introductory, T., 1578; P., 139.
- studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XIX. The complexity of the phenomena afforded by solutions, a retrospect, P., 299.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and **Edward Frankland Armstrong**, studies on enzyme action. Part XV. The comparative influence of monhydric C_2H_{2n+1} alcohols and other non-electrolytes on enzymic activity, P., 334.
- origin of osmotic effects. III. The function of hormones in stimulating enzymic change in relation to narcosis and the phenomena of degenerative and regenerative change in living structures, A., ii, 883.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, **Edward Frankland Armstrong**, and **Edward Horton**, studies on enzyme action. Part XVI. Prunase and amygdalase: their separate occurrence in plants, P., 334.
- studies on enzyme action. Part XVII. The distribution of β -glucases in plants, P., 334.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and **David Crothers**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XVIII. The depression of electrical conductivity by non-electrolytes, P., 299.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and **John Vargas Eyre**, studies on enzyme action. Part XVIII. Linase, P., 335.

- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and **John Vargas Eyre**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XI. The displacement of salts from solution by various precipitants, A., ii, 832.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and **Edward Horton**, studies on enzyme action. Part XIII. Enzymes of the emulsin type, A., i, 602.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and **Edward Wheeler**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XVII. The relative efficiencies of acids as deduced from their conductivities and hydrolytic activities (II.), P., 299.
- Armstrong, Henry Edward**, and **Frederick Palliser Worley**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XIII. The depression of the hydrolytic activity of acids by paraffinoid alcohols and acids, P., 298.
- Arnaud, Albert**, and **Swigel Posternak**, partial hydrogenation of acids in the stearolic series and isomerism of their hydriodo-derivatives, A., i, 356.
- isomerisation of oleic acid by displacement of the double linking, A., i, 459.
- two new isomerides of stearolic acid, A., i, 459.
- Arnd, Th.** See **H. Süchting**.
- Arndt, Kurt**, two cheap appliances for quantitative work, [supports for crucibles], A., ii, 747.
- Arnold, Hans.** See **E. Schürmann**.
- Arnold, John O.**, and **Arthur Avery Read**, iron, manganese, and carbon, A., ii, 1071.
- Arnold, W.**, a new protein colour reaction: organ-peptides, A., ii, 560.
- Arrhenius, Svante August**, the laws of digestion and absorption, A., ii, 52.
- Arsandaux, Henri**, study of laterites, A., ii, 723.
- Artini, Ettore**, crystalline form of cholesteryl salicylate, A., i, 620.
- Artmann, Paul**, [and **R. Brandis**], iodometric estimation of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 241.
- Arup, Paul Seidelin.** See **Thomas Purdie**.
- Asahina, Yasuhiko.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Aschan, Ossian**, camphenic (camphene- γ -camphoric) acid, A., i, 709.
- Asher, Karl**, the presence and detection of allantoin in human urine, A., ii, 793.
- Aschkenasi, Salo.** See **Gustav Heller**.
- Ashdown, (Miss) Olive Eveline**, and **John Theodore Hewitt**, the by-products of alcoholic fermentation, T., 1636; P., 169.
- Asher, Leon**, and **Theodor Karaúlow**, the physiological permeability of cells. III. The permeability of the salivary glands to sugar. Theory of salivary secretion, A., ii, 516.
- physiology of glands. XV. The relationship between the physico-chemical properties of the gland proteins and the secretive capacity of the glands, A., ii, 628.
- Askenasy, Paul**, and **S. Klonowski**, the manganate fusion, A., ii, 297.
- electrolytic production of potassium permanganate from solutions of potassium manganate, A., ii, 413.
- Askenasy, Paul**, and **A. Lebedeff**, thermic reduction of alumina, A., ii, 780.
- Askenasy, Paul.** See also **Gerhard Just**.
- Asô, Keiji**, amount of acid in, and resistance to acids of, different roots, A., ii, 439.
- Aston, Bernard Cracroft**, the alkaloids of the Pukatea, T., 1381; P. 11.
- Astorri, L.** See **Federico Gliolitti**.
- Astruc, A.**, and **J. Bouissan**, estimation of "ferripyrine," A., ii, 557.
- Aten, A. H. W.**, conduction of electricity in mixtures of metals and their salts. II. and III., A., ii, 769.
- Atkins, K. N.** See **Roemer Rex Renshaw**.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston**, Traube's molecular volume method applied to binary mixtures of organic substances, P., 337.
- cryoscopic, ebullioscopic and association constants of trimethylcarbinol, P., 342.
- cryoscopy of blood, A., ii, 970.
- cryoscopic determination of the osmotic pressures of some plant organs, A., ii, 1100.
- Atkins, William Ringrose Gelston.** See also **Henry H. Dixon**.
- Aubel, Edmond van**, production of ozone by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 28, 118.
- Pulfrich's ratio between volume contraction and refractive power of liquid mixtures, A., ii, 169.
- Auchy, George**, vanadium and its estimation, A., ii, 551.
- Auer, John**, the prophylactic action of atropine in immediate anaphylaxis of guinea pigs. III., A., ii, 985.
- Aufrecht**, rapid estimation of albumin in urine, A., ii, 560, 663.
- Auger, Victor**, mixed halogen compounds of tin, A., ii, 133.
- alkali mangani-manganates, A., ii, 298.
- sodium manganate and its hydrates, A., ii, 710.

- Auld, Samuel James Manson**, occurrence of osyritrin (violaquercitrin) in *Osyris abyssinica*, P., 146.
- Austerweil, Géza**, and **G. Cochin**, relation between molecular constitution and odour, A., i, 572.
causes of geranic odours, A., i, 687.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm** [Ludwig], and **Fritz Beuttel**, poly-membered heterocyclic systems containing sulphur, and ring closure in the para-position, A., i, 60.
poly-membered heterocyclic systems containing sulphur, and ring closure in the meta-position, A., i, 61.
estimation of phenol, salicyl alcohol, salicylic acid, and *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid as tribromophenol bromide, A., ii, 552.
- Autenrieth, Wilhelm**, and **Johann Georg Koenigsberger**, a new colorimeter and its application to the estimation of the colouring matter of blood, iron, indican, and creatinine, A., ii, 910.
- Auwers, Karl** [Friedrich], [α -terpinene], A., i, 53.
conversion of pulegone into menthenes, A., i, 122.
C- and *O*-acyl derivatives of coumarones or 2-hydroxycoumarones, A., i, 629.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Fritz Eisenlohr**, determination of constitution by spectrochemical methods, A., ii, 365.
determination of constitution by the optical method, A., ii, 367.
molecular dispersion of cyclopentadiene, a correction, A., ii, 561.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **G. Peters**, unsaturated hydroaromatic hydrocarbons with semicyclic double linkings, A., i, 826.
reducibility of conjugated double linkings in hydroaromatic substances, A., i, 827.
unsaturated hydroaromatic acids with one semicyclic double linking, and their derivatives, A., i, 841.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **Walter A. Roth**, relationship between constitution and heats of combustion of unsaturated hydrocarbons, A., ii, 485.
thermochemical investigations. I., relation between the constitution and the heat of combustion of unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 585.
- Auwers, Karl**, **Walter A. Roth**, and **Fritz Eisenlohr**, heats of combustion of terpenes and styrenes, A., ii 586.
- Auwers, Karl**, and **H. Voss**, influence of constitution on the conversion of phenylhydrazones of unsaturated compounds into pyrazolines, A., i, 70.
- Azéma**, [identity of pastreite with] jarosite, A., ii, 720.
- Azzarello, E.**, estimation of arsenic in copper, A., ii, 241.
analysis of copper-manganese alloys: direct titration of iron and manganese present in the same solution, A., ii, 754.
- B.**
- Baat, (Miss) W. C. de.** See *Frans Antoon Hubert Schreinemakers*.
- Babadschan, I. S.** See *Iwan von Ostromisslensky*.
- Bach, Alexis**, method for the rapid preparation of oxidising enzymes from plant extracts, A., i, 291.
theory of the action of oxydases. I. Oxydases free from manganese and iron, A., i, 291.
theory of the action of oxydases. II. Influence of metallic salts on the subsequent change of the products of oxydase action, A., i, 291.
theory of the action of oxydases, A., i, 801.
decomposition of water by hypophosphites in presence of palladium as a catalyst, A., ii, 31.
- Bachem, Albert**, arc spectrum of zirconium, A., ii, 670.
- Bachem, C.**, behaviour of veronal (sodium veronal) in the animal body, after one administration, and in the chronic condition, A., ii, 985.
- Backe, Arnold**, new compound contained in foods, A., i, 225.
isomaltol, A., i, 544.
- Bacmeister**, the secretion of cholesterol in human bile, A., ii, 792.
- Bacon, William.** See *Charles Frederick Cross*.
- Bacovescu, A.**, condensation of α - and β -naphthols with ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 405.
- Badische Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, preparation of halogenated anthraquinones, A., i, 49.
preparation of 2:3-diketodihydro-(1)-thionaphthen derivatives, A., i, 59, 60.
preparation of chloro- and bromo-anthraquinonesulphonic acids, A., i, 270.
preparation of dianthraquinonyl and of dibenzanthronyl derivatives, A., i, 271.

- Badische, Anilin- & Soda-Fabrik**, preparation of nitrogen derivatives of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 318.
 preparation of anthranilodi- ω -acetic acid and its derivatives, A., i, 319.
 preparation of halogenated 2-methyl-anthraquinone derivatives substituted either in the aromatic nucleus or in the side-chain, A., i, 325.
 preparation of 5-halogen-6-chloro-2-acylaminotoluenes, A., i, 371.
 [preparation of 3-chloro-*o*-toluidine-5-sulphonic acid], A., i, 371.
 preparation of halogen derivatives of phenylglycine-*o*-carboxylic acid, A., i, 382.
 preparation of condensation products in the anthracene series, A., i, 397, 701, 702.
 preparation of indoxyl and its derivatives, A., i, 428.
 preparation of mononitroanthraquinonylquinolines, A., i, 430.
 preparation of thionaphthen derivatives, A., i, 500, 764.
 preparation of carbamino-acid esters from 6-amino- α -naphthol-3-sulphonic acid, A., i, 667.
- Baer, Julius**, and **Leon Blum**, the degradation of fatty acids in *Diabetes mellitus*, A., ii, 227.
- Baer, Julius**, and **Wilhelm Meyerstein**, the influence of pharmacological agents on oxidation in the organism, A., ii, 1094.
- Baerwald, Hans**, measurement of the absorption of cathode-rays in gases by means of secondary rays, A., ii, 250.
- Baeyer, [Johann Friedrich Wilhelm] Adolf von**, action of methyl sulphate on dimethylpyrone, A., i, 763.
- Baeyer, Adolf von**, [and, in part, **Hans Aickelin**, **Carl Diehl**, **Richard Hallensleben**, and **Hermann Hess**], derivatives of triphenylcarbinol. II., A., i, 249.
- Baeyer, Otto von**, and **Otto Hahn**, magnetic line-spectrum of β -rays, A., ii, 566.
- Bagh, Alexander von**. See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Baglioni, Silvestro**, effects of nutrition with maize. Action of the gastric juice on zein and gliadin. II., A., ii, 625.
- Bagster, L. S.**, improved mouth-blow-pipe, A., ii, 892.
- Bagster, L. S.** See also **Bertram Dillon Steele**.
- Bahr, Eva von**, influence of pressure on the absorption of ultra-red radiation by gases, A., ii, 914.
 decomposition of ozone by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 949.
- Bain, (Miss) Alice Mary**. See **William Hobson Mills**.
- Bain, David**. See **Hugh Marshall**.
- Bain, William**, pressor bases in urine. II., A., ii, 528.
- Baker-Young, F. W.** See **Benjamin Moore**.
- Bakker, Gerrit**, thermodynamics of the capillary layer, A., ii, 106.
 thermodynamics of the capillary layer of a pure substance between the homogeneous liquid and vapour phases, A., ii, 831.
- Balareff, D.**, the reciprocal transformations of ortho-, pyro-, and metaphosphoric acids on heating, A., ii, 607.
 the hydration of metaphosphoric acid, A., ii, 951.
- Baldwin, Helen**, influence of lactic acid ferments on intestinal putrefaction in a healthy individual, A., ii, 144.
- Baldwin, Wesley M.**, relation of pancreas to sugar metabolism, A., ii, 224.
- Balke, Clarence W.**, atomic weight of tantalum, A., ii, 962.
- Bail, Walter Craven**, estimation of sodium and cesium as bismuthinitrites. Part I. Estimation of sodium, T., 1408; P., 169.
 compounds produced by the simultaneous action of nitrites and hyposulphites on nickel salts. A method for the detection of nickel in the presence of much cobalt, P., 329.
- Balló, Rezső**, solidification of binary mixtures of the saturated monobasic fatty acids and water, A., i, 355.
- Baly, Edward Charles Cyril, William Bradshaw Tuck**, and **(Miss) Effie Gwendoline Marsden**, the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XIV. The aromatic nitro-compounds and the quinonoid theory, T., 571; P., 51; discussion, P., 51.
 the relation between absorption spectra and chemical constitution. Part XV. The nitrated azo-compounds, T., 1494; P., 166; discussion, P., 167.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, anthranil. XVII. Heller's recent experiments in connexion with anthranil, A., i, 277.
 two solid polymeric nitroso- ψ -cumenes, A., i, 549.
 historical notes on *C*-nitroso-compounds, A., i, 706.

- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Franz Elgar**, photochemistry of *o*-nitrated benzaldehydes, A., i, 267.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **H. Hauser**, nitrosophenylhydrazine, A., i, 776.
- Bamberger, Eugen**, and **Sven Lindberg**, anthranil. XVI. Relation of anthroxanic acid (2-anthranilcarboxylic acid) to anthranil, A., i, 189.
- Bamberger, Max**, and **Karl Krüse**, radio-activity of the mineral springs of the Tyrol. II., A., ii, 570.
- Bamford, (Miss) Hannah**, and **John Lionel Simonsen**, the constitution of the benzenetetracarboxylic acids, T., 1904; P., 206.
- Banerjee, Manindra Nath**, apparatus for the determination of equivalents of metals and for the estimation of carbon dioxide both directly and indirectly, A., ii, 897.
- Banerjee, Shrish Chandra**. See **George Clarke, jun.**
- Bang, Ivar**, guanylic acid, A., i, 647, 906.
cobra poison and hæmolytic. III., A., ii, 229.
- Bang, Ivar**, and **Gösta Bohmansson**, the method of estimating sugar in urine, A., ii, 163.
- Bang, Ivar**, **H. Lyttkens**, and **J. Sandgren**, estimation of blood-sugar, A., ii, 554.
- Banzhaf, Edwin J.**, deterioration of diphtheria antitoxin, A., ii, 734.
- Barbier, [François Antoine] Philippe**, origin of the introduction of magnesium into organic syntheses, A., i, 308.
- Barbier, Philippe**, and **Ferdinand Gonard**, beryl from Montjeu (Saône-et-Loire), A., ii, 418.
beryl and muscovite from Biauchaud (Puy-de-Dôme), A., ii, 418.
phillipsite from Sirgwitz, Silesia, A., ii, 418.
analyses of some French feldspars, A., ii, 419.
- Barbier, Philippe**, and **Victor Grignard**, liquid pinene hydrochloride, A., i, 400.
active pinonic and pinic acids, A., i, 555.
- Barbieri, Giuseppe A.**, and **J. Calzolari**, new compounds of quadrivalent cerium, A., ii, 779.
- Barbieri, N. Alberto**, non-existence of free or combined lecithins in the yolk of eggs, A., i, 704.
- Barboni, J.** See **G. Armani**.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and **Archibald Vivian Hill**, the nature of oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 288.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and **W. O. R. King**, effect of temperature on the dissociation curve of blood, A., ii, 50.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and **Ff. Roberts**, improvements in the technique of blood-gas analysis, A., ii, 342.
- Barcroft, Joseph**, and **Hermann Straub**, the secretion of urine, A., ii, 1090.
- Bardach, Bruno**, direct test for acetone in urine, A., ii, 358.
- Bardach, Bruno**, and **Siegmund Silberstein**, the guaiaicum test for blood and a new modification of the same with sodium peroxide, A., ii, 664.
detection of blood with guaiaicum resin with the aid of sodium perborate, A., ii, 911.
- Bardt, A. A.** See **Antony G. Doroschewsky**.
- Bargellini, Guido**, synthesis of isopropylisophthalic acid and dimethylphthalidecarboxylic acid, A., i, 744.
- Bargellini, Guido**, and **G. Forli-Forti**, a new synthesis of dimethylphthalidecarboxylic acid, A., i, 744.
- Bargellini, Guido**, and **S. Silvestri**, action of sulphuric acid on santonin. II., A., i, 39.
- Barger, George**, the constitution of carpine. Part I., T., 466; P., 53.
- Barger, George**, and **Henry Hallett Dale**, 4- β -aminoethylglyoxaline (β -iminazolyethylamine) and the other active principles of ergot, T., 2592; P., 327.
a third active principle in ergot extracts; preliminary note, P., 128.
the presence in ergot and physiological activity of β -iminazolyethylamine, A., ii, 736.
chemical structure and sympathomimetic action of amines, A., ii, 984.
- Barger, George**, and **Arthur James Ewins**, the alkaloids of ergot. Part II., T., 284; P., 2.
some phenolic derivatives of β -phenylethylamine, T., 2253; P., 248.
- Barillé, A.**, apparatus for the estimation of carbon dioxide in milk, A., ii, 74.
rôle of the constituents of dissociation of tricalcium carbophosphate in the formation of osseous tissue and various concretions, having as a basis calcium phosphate and calcium carbonate, A., ii, 523.
- Barker, Jonathan T.**, experimental determination and thermodynamic calculation of the vapour pressures of toluene, naphthalene, and benzene, A., ii, 185.

- Barkla, Charles Glover**, phenomena of X-ray transmission, A., ii, 8.
typical cases of ionisation by X-rays, A., ii, 920.
- Barlow, William**, and **William Jackson Pope**, the relation between the crystal structure and the chemical composition, constitution and configuration of organic substances, T., 2308; P., 251.
- Barlow, William E.**, the binary and ternary alloys of cadmium, bismuth, and lead, A., ii, 1066.
- Barnebey, O. L.**, and **R. M. Isham**, rapid and accurate method for the estimation of titanium, A., ii, 901.
- Barnes, Ernest J.** See **Andrew McWilliam**.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry**, the action of hydrogen dioxide on thiocarbamides, T., 63.
- Barnett, Edward de Barry**, and **Samuel Smiles**, the intramolecular rearrangement of diphenylamine *o*-sulphoxides. Part II., T., 186; P., 10.
derivatives of *S*-phenylphenazothionium. Part III., T., 362; P., 47.
derivatives of *S*-alkylphenazothionium, T., 980; P., 92.
- Barral, Étienne [Victor]**, source of error in estimating ammonia, A., ii, 155.
- Barratt, John Oglethorpe Wakelin**, constants of the first and second dissociations of quinine, A., i, 336.
action of radium bromide on the skin of the rabbit's ear, A., ii, 983.
- Barre**, solubility of silver sulphate in alkali sulphates, A., ii, 710.
double sulphates of thorium, A., ii, 718.
decomposition of thorium sulphate by water, A., ii, 718.
thorium sulphate, A., ii, 781.
- Barrett, Ernest**, a study of the dissociation of the salts of hydroxylamine in aqueous solution, P., 233.
- Barringer, Benj. S.** See **Theodore B. Barringer, jun.**
- Barringer, Theodore B., jun.**, and **Benj. S. Barringer**, a comparison of the total nitrogen excretion of either kidney in normal individuals, A., ii, 1091.
- Barthe, [Joseph Paul] Léonce**, action of phosphosalicylic acid on trisodium phosphate, A., i, 262.
- Bartoš, V.** See **Karl Andrišk.**
- Bartow, Edward**, and **B. H. Harrison**, estimation of ammonia nitrogen in water in presence of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 998.
- Barzetti, E.** See **F. Ageno**.
- Baskerville, Charles**, and **Reston Stevenson**, apparatus for drying flasks, etc., A., ii, 602.
- Bateman, H.** See **Ernest Rutherford**.
- Bateman, W. G.** See **Robert E. Swain**.
- Bates, S. J.** See **John Bishop Tingle**.
- Batey, John Percy.** See **Edmund Knecht**.
- Batik**, injurious action of the sun's rays on acetone, A., i, 543.
- Battelli, Fr.**, and (*Mlle.*) **Lina Stern**, alcohol-oxydase in animal tissues, A., ii, 980.
the aldehydase in animal tissues, A., ii, 1085.
- Baubigny, Henri**, estimation of dithionic acid and dithionates, A., ii, 69.
action of heat and light on silver sulphite and its alkali double sulphites. Amount of dithionate obtained, A., ii, 125.
necessity for exactness in describing reactions. [Action of heat on sulphites], A., ii, 125.
separation and purification of dithionates produced in the decomposition of silver sulphite or its double salts, A., ii, 290.
constitution of dithionates and sulphites, A., ii, 497.
- Baud, Émile**, cryoscopy in concentrated solutions, A., ii, 268.
- Baud, Émile**, and **L. Gay**, crystallisation temperatures of binary mixtures, A., ii, 689.
- Baudisch, Oskar**, quantitative separations by means of ammonium "cupferron" (nitrosophenylhydroxylamine), A., ii, 76.
- Baudran, G.**, Koch's bacilli; medium containing glycerophosphates; maximum proportion of iron and manganese, A., ii, 531.
- Baudrexel, August.** See **Wilhelm Völtz**.
- Bauer, Edmond.** See also **Albin Haller**.
- Baum, C.** See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Baum, Fritz**, a simple method of preparation of pure cyanamide, A., i, 613.
- Baumann, Otto.** See also **Berthold Kassow**.
- Baume, Georges**, and **F. Louis Perrot**, freezing-point curves of gaseous mixtures: compounds of methyl ether and methyl alcohol with ammonia, A., ii, 825.
- Baume, Georges.** See also **Ettore Cardoso**.
- Baumstark, Robert**, and **Otto Cohnheim**, physiology of movements and digestion in the intestine, A., ii, 518.
digestion of connective tissue, A., ii, 522.

- Baur, Emil**, [photochemistry], A., ii, 381.
 fuel batteries, A., ii, 574.
- Bauriedel, Fr.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul**, and *Grinnell Jones*, atomic weight of phosphorus.
 I. Analysis of silver phosphate, A., ii, 288.
- Baxter, Gregory Paul.** See also *Theodore William Richards*.
- Bayeux, Raoul**, experiments made on Mont Blanc, in 1909, on variations in glycæmia and hæmatic glycolysis at a very high altitude, A., ii, 875.
- Bazlen, Max**, benzaldehydesulphoxylates, A., i, 40.
- Bazlen, Max**, and *August Bernthsen*, sodium hyposulphite, A., ii, 291.
- Beard, Stanley Hoskings.** See *John Joseph Sudborough*.
- Beatty, R. T.**, the production of cathode particles by homogeneous Röntgen radiations, A., ii, 674.
- Beaudoin, G.** See *A. Jaboin*.
- Beaulard, P.**, absorption of electrical waves by alcohols, A., ii, 680.
- Beburischwilli, (Madame) T.** See *Julius Salkind*.
- Bechhold, [Jacob] Heinrich**, semi-specific chemical disinfectants, A., ii, 435.
- Bechhold, Heinrich**, and *J. Ziegler*, action of membranes, A., ii, 191.
 gout, A., ii, 329.
- Becht, F. C.** See *J. R. Greer*.
- Beck, Karl**, and *Ph. Stegmüller*, solubility of lead sulphate and lead chromate, and of mixtures and oil colours containing the two salts in dilute hydrochloric acid. The equilibrium between chromate and dichromate in solution, A., ii, 1067.
- Beckel, A.**, hydroxylupanine, A., i, 694.
- Becker, Hans**, the decarburisation of iron by gaseous oxidising agents, A., ii, 298.
- Becker, Hans.** See also *Alfred Coehn*.
- Becker, Wilhelm**, detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 75.
 zinc formaldehydesulphoxylate, A., i, 298.
- Beckmann, Ernst [Otto]**, [with *Rud. Hanslian*], compounds of selenium with chlorine and bromine, A., ii, 287.
- Beckmann, Ernst**, and *Percy Waentig*, photometric measurements with the coloured Bunsen flame, A., ii, 1.
- Beckmann, Ernst**, and *Percy Waentig*, [with *M. Niescher*], cryoscopic determinations at low temperatures (-40° to -117°), A., ii, 581.
- Becquerel, Henri, Jean Becquerel**, and *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*, phosphorescence of uranyl salts at very low temperatures, A., ii, 371.
- Becquerel, Jean.** See *Henri Becquerel*.
- Bedford, Fred.** See *Ernst Erdmann*.
- Bedford, T. G.**, depression of freezing-point in very dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 389.
- Bee, James.** See *Thomas Hill Easterfield*.
- Beger, Carl**, [laboratory appliances for] analytical practice, A., ii, 747.
- Beger, M.**, the luminescence of ozone, A., ii, 287.
- Béhal, Auguste**, a new tertiary menthol; conversion of pinene into menthene, A., i, 572.
- Béhal, Auguste**, and *Marc Tiffeneau*, phenolic ethers containing the ψ -allyl side-chain, CMe:CH₂. *o*-Hydroxy-toluic series. IV., A., i, 374.
- Behncke, W.** See *A. Kickton*.
- Behrens, Otto.** See *Heinrich Biltz*.
- Belenowsky, I.** See *Leo Pissarjewsky*.
- Bell, James M.**, rate of extraction of plant food constituents from the phosphates of calcium and from loam soil, A., ii, 745.
- Bell, James M.** See also *Frank Kenneth Cameron*.
- Bemmelen, Jakob Maarten van**, the different modes of weathering of silicates in the earth's crust, A., ii, 419.
- Benary, Erich**, derivatives of acetyl-tetronic acid, A., i, 434.
 dehydracetic acid, A., i, 435.
 sulphur derivatives of ethyl chloro-cyanoacetoacetate, A., i, 579.
- Benda, Ludwig**, *o*-aminoarylarsinic acids, A., i, 148.
- Benedek, Czeslau.** See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Benedicks, Carl [Axel Fredrik]**, new method for the measurement of great reaction and admixture velocities, A., ii, 280.
- Benedict, Francis Gano**, a comparison of the direct and indirect determination of oxygen consumed by man, A., ii, 511.
- Benedict, Francis Gano**, and *Harold L. Higgins*, adiabatic calorimeter for use with the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 391.
- Benedict, Francis Gano, J. A. Riche**, and *L. E. Emmes*, control tests of a respiration calorimeter, A., ii, 511.
- Benedict, Stanley R.**, estimation of total sulphur in urine, A., ii, 239.
- Benedict, Stanley R.**, and *Tadasu Saiki*, estimation of purine nitrogen in urine, A., ii, 166.

- Bengen, F.**, potassium hydroxide containing paraffin and colourless alcoholic potassium hydroxide solution, A., ii, 446.
- Benner, Raymond C.**, rapid estimation of copper, silver, cadmium, and bismuth by means of the mercury cathode and stationary anode, A., ii, 999.
- Bennett, H. C.** See *George McPhail Smith*.
- Bennewitz, Kurt**, decomposition potentials, A., ii, 385.
- Benrath, Alfred**, simple and combined photochemical reactions, A., ii, 813.
- Benson, Robert L.**, and *Harry Gideon Wells*, study of autolysis by physicochemical methods. II., A., ii, 978.
- Bereza, St.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Berg, Armand**, glucoside of *Ecballium elaterium*, A., i, 499.
action of silver oxide on elaterin, A., i, 499.
- Berg, Ragnar**, alkalinity of saliva, A., ii, 320.
the mechanism of the influence of the hardness of water on bodily development, A., ii, 877.
- Berg, Ragnar**, [and, in part, *Carl Röse*], the influence of the salts in drinking water on physical development, A., ii, 425.
- Bergell, Peter**, and *Theodor Brugsch*, compounds of amino-acids and ammonia. VI., A., i, 546.
- Bergell, Peter**, and *Hanns von Wülfing*, compounds of amino-acids and ammonia. IV. and V., A., i, 304, 365.
- Berger, Ernest**, tetranitromethane, A., i, 807.
- Bergius, Friedrich**, absolute sulphuric acid as solvent, A., ii, 398.
- Bergmann, August**. See *Iwan von Ostromisslensky*.
- Bergmann, L.** See *Max Le Blanc*.
- Bergmann, Maximilian**. See *Julius Schmidlin*.
- Bergwitz, K.**, the chemical decomposition of water by the α -rays of polonium, A., ii, 377.
- Berl, Ernst**, estimation of carbon, hydrogen, and nitrogen in highly combustible liquids, A., ii, 242.
[absorption and extraction apparatus. Weighing pipettes], A., ii, 538.
- Berl, Ernst**, and *Max Delpy*, alkaline hydrolysis of glyceryl trinitrate, A., i, 456.
quantitative colorimetric estimation of small quantities of hydrocyanic acid, A., ii, 661.
- Berl, Ernst**, and *A. W. Jurrisen*, gas volumetric analysis with the "decomposition flask," and the estimation of nitrogen in smokeless powders, A., ii, 240.
assay of calcium carbide, sodium amalgam, and zinc dust with the "decomposition flask," A., ii, 242.
- Bernardi, A.** See *Roberto Ciusa*.
- Bernardini, Luigi**, and *G. Chiarulli*, lecithin and lecithides in germinating seeds, A., ii, 991.
- Bernardini, Luigi**, and *A. Siniscalchi*, influence of varying relations between lime and magnesia on the growth of plants, A., ii, 61.
- Bernier, R.**, characterisation of glycuronic acid in urine, A., ii, 1121.
- Bernier, R.** See also *Léon Grimbert*.
- Bernoulli, August L.**, thermo-[electric] forces of solid solutions of metals and Schenck's law, A., ii, 1030.
- Bernoulli, Walter**. See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Bernthsen, August**. See *Max Bazlen*.
- Berolzheimer, Ruth**. See *Samuel W. Parr*.
- Berry, Arthur John**, the adsorption of uranium-X by barium sulphate, T., 196; P., 6.
- Berry, Arthur John**. See also *Frederick Soddy*.
- Bertainchand and E. Gauvry**, presence of boron in Tunisian wines, A., ii, 646.
- Bertheaume, [Pierre] Jean**, platinichlorides and periodides of di- and trimethylamine and their employment in the separation of the bases, A., i, 365.
new method for estimating the three methylamines and ammonia in mixtures, A., ii, 663.
estimation of methylamines in presence of large quantities of ammonia, A., ii, 808.
- Bertheim, Alfred**, halogenated *p*-aminophenylarsinic acids, A., i, 346.
- Bertheim, Alfred**. See also *Paul Ehrlich*.
- Berthelot, Daniel**, and *Henri Gaudechon*, chemical effects of ultra-violet light on gases; polymerising action, A., i, 349.
photochemical synthesis of carbohydrates from carbon monoxide and water vapour in the absence of chlorophyll; photochemical synthesis of quaternary compounds, A., i, 543.
chemical effect of ultra-violet light on gases, oxidising actions, combustion of cyanogen and ammonia; synthesis of formic acid, A., ii, 564.

- Berthelot, Daniel**, and **Henri Gaudechon**, oxidising action of ultra-violet light on gases; peroxidation of oxides of nitrogen and sulphur, A., ii, 606.
 mechanism of photochemical reactions and the formation of vegetable substance; decomposition of sugar solutions, A., ii, 813.
 photochemical decomposition of alcohols, aldehydes, acids, and ketones, A., ii, 814.
- Berthold, Adolf**, new distillation arrangement for ammonia estimation, A., ii, 70.
- Berthold, Erich**. See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Berthoud, A.**, impossibility of superheating a solid, A., ii, 825.
- Bertolini, Amilcare**, the relationship of surface-tension to the union of toxin and anti-toxin, A., ii, 987.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **H. Agulhon**, detection of minute quantities of boron in the organism and in complex mixtures, A., ii, 241.
 estimation of boric acid in complex mixtures, and especially in plant ashes, A., ii, 345.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **Arthur Compton**, individuality of cellulase and emulsin, A., i, 800.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **Maurice Holderer**, cellulase and the diastatic decomposition of cellulose, A., i, 212.
 new observations on the individuality of cellulase, A., i, 290.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **M. Rosenblatt**, the fatal temperature for plant tyrosinases, A., i, 530.
- Bertrand, Gabriel**, and **Gustave Weisweiler**, vicianose, a new reducing sugar containing C_{11} , A., i, 156.
 constitution of vicianose; diastatic hydrolysis, A., i, 653.
- Besson, Adolphe**, and **L. Fournier**, action of the electric discharge on chloroform and carbon tetrachloride in presence of hydrogen, and also on methyl chloride, A., i, 349.
 action of the electric discharge on acetaldehyde in presence of hydrogen, A., i, 461.
 a new chloride of phosphorus, A., ii, 121.
 reduction of the chlorides of arsenic and boron by hydrogen under the influence of the electrical discharge, A., ii, 406.
 action of hydrogen on sulphur monochloride and thionyl chloride under the influence of the silent electric discharge, A., ii, 705.
- Besthorn, Emil**, derivatives of benzothiazole, A., i, 507.
- Betzel, R.** See **Reginald Oliver Herzog**.
- Beutel, Ernst**, the action of hydrogen aurichloride on aqueous solutions of potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 722.
 action of aqueous solutions of potassium ferrocyanide on aurous cyanide and gold hydroxide, A., i, 723.
 solubility of finely-divided gold in solutions of potassium ferrocyanide, A., i, 723.
- Beutzel, Fritz**. See **Wilhelm Autenrieth**.
- Beutenmüller, H.**, and **Felicitas Stoltzenberg**, metabolism in Addison's disease, A., ii, 982.
- Bevan, Edward John**. See **Charles Frederick Cross**.
- Bevan, Penry Vaughan**, absorption spectrum of potassium vapour, A., ii, 87.
 absorption spectra of vapours of the alkali metals, A., ii, 370.
 dispersion of light by potassium vapour, A., ii, 914.
- Beveridge, (Miss) Heather Henderson**, hydrolysis of salts of amphoteric electrolytes, A., ii, 25.
- Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, viscosaccharase, an enzyme which produces slime from cane sugar, A., i, 450.
- Beyerinck, Martinus Willem**, [and **D. C. J. Minkman**], emulsion levulan, the product of the action of viscosaccharase on sucrose, A., ii, 643.
- Beys, Constantin**, estimation of tartaric acid in natural products, A., ii, 662.
 new method for the estimation of glycerol in wines, A., ii, 756.
 estimation of tartaric acid in wine products, A., ii, 758.
- Beyschlag, Heinrich**. See **R. Mitsugi**.
- Bezdzik, A.**, and **Paul Friedländer**, the indigoid dyes. V. Indigoid dyes of anthracene series, A., i, 189.
- Bianchi, Alberto**, and **Ettore di Nola**, detection of small quantities of nickel, A., ii, 1003.
- Bicher**, constitution of sodium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 775.
- Biedl, A.**, and **R. Kraus**, action of peptone intravenously injected in the guinea pig, A., ii, 736.
- Biehler, A. von**. See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Bielecki, Jean**, variability of the proteolytic power of the anthrax bacillus, A., ii, 642.
- Biéler-Chatelan**, estimation of assimilable potassium in soils, A., ii, 453.
 function of micas in arable soils, A., ii, 535.

- Biernacki, H.**, the relationship between the total nitrogenous metabolism and the uric acid excretion, A., i, 423.
- Bierry, Henri**, digestion of inulin, A., ii, 224.
- Bierry, Henri, Victor Henri, and Albert Ranc**, action of ultra-violet light on certain carbohydrates, A., i, 652.
- Bierry, Henri, and Albert Ranc**, diastatic scission of lactose derivatives, A., i, 465.
- Biginelli, Pietro**, Schiff's digallic acid or artificial tannin, A., i, 487.
- Bigland, A. Douglas**. See *Benjamin Moore*.
- Biilmann, Einar**, [and, in part, *Niels Bjerrum*], isomeric cinnamic acids, III., A., i, 346.
- Billeter, Otto C.**, autoxidation of ethyl dialkylthiocarbamates, A., i, 544.
- Billy, Maurice**, continuous absorbing column, A., ii, 704.
- Biltz, [Johann] Heinrich**, degradation of tetramethyluric acid; allocaffeine, A., i, 522.
carbon-nitrogen linkings, A., i, 524.
methylation and constitution of allantoin, A., i, 594.
pp-dibromobenzhydrol, a correction, A., i, 621.
crystalline boron. II., A., ii, 201.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Otto Behrens**, action of hypochlorous acid and of sodium hypochlorite on hydantoin and acetylenediureine, A., i, 589.
decomposition of certain cyclic imines by means of sodium hypochlorite, A., i, 594.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Wilhelm Biltz**, formation of rubeanic acid in the analytical separation of cadmium and copper, A., ii, 456.
- Biltz, Heinrich, H. Edlefsen, and Karl Seydel**, *pp*-dibromobenzyl, A., i, 570.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Otto Hödtke**, the precipitation of iron and copper with nitrosophenylhydroxylamine in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 550.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Carl Kircher**, tantalum sulphide, A., ii, 619.
- Biltz, Heinrich, and Paul Krebs**, degradation of 7:9-dimethyluric acid, A., i, 521.
apocaffeine and the degradation of 1:3:7-trimethyluric acid and of caffeine, A., i, 523.
uric acid glycols, A., i, 526.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**, adsorption of arsenious acid by ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 106.
- Biltz, Wilhelm, and Hans Steiner**, the adsorption of proteins, A., i, 209.
anomalous adsorption, A., ii, 830.
- Biltz, Wilhelm, and Arved von Vege-sack**, osmotic pressure of colloids. I. Function of electrolytes in the dialysis of colloids, A., ii, 22.
- Biltz, Wilhelm, and Arved von Vege-sack**, [and, in part, *Hans Steiner*], osmotic pressure of colloids. II. Osmotic pressure of solutions of certain colouring matters, A., ii, 693.
- Biltz, Wilhelm**. See also *Heinrich Biltz* and *E. Marcus*.
- Binaghi, Rinaldo**, the electrical conductivity of milk, and the use of this constant for the detection of watering and addition of electrolytes, A., ii, 1123.
- Bindschedler, Emil**. See *Alfred Werner*.
- Bingham, Eugene C.**, viscosity and fluidity, A., ii, 395.
- Binz, Arthur, and Th. Marx**, hyposulphites. VIII. Aldehydesulphoxylates and potassium cyanide, A., i, 711.
hyposulphites. VII. Rongalite and salts of amines, A., i, 728.
- Birchard, F. J.** See *Phæbus A. Levene*.
- Bircncweig, [Miss]**. See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Birkner, Karl**. See *Fritz Frank*.
- Biron, Eugen von**, expansion of benzene, chlorobenzene, bromobenzene, and their solutions, A., ii, 393.
variation with temperature of the contraction occurring on formation of solutions of normal liquids, A., ii, 394.
contraction constant, A., ii, 394.
- Biron, Eugen von, and B. P. Aphanas-sieff**, cadmium chloride concentration cells, A., ii, 95.
- Birstein, Gustav**. See *Theodor Paul*.
- Bistrzycki, [Carl Anton] Augustin, and Martin Fellmann**, carbon monoxide from aldehydes, A., i, 321.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin, and August Landt-wing**, results of heating the chlorides of the higher fatty acids, A., i, 87.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin, and Louis Maaron**, the liberation of carbon monoxide from the tertiary acids arising from the condensation of phenylpyruvic acid with aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 845.
- Bistrzycki, Augustin, and Franz von Weber**, condensation of diphenylene-glycollic acid with phenols and phenol ethers, A., i, 742.
- Bjelouss, E.**, action of Grignard's reagents on methylethylacetaldehyde and the preparation of certain diolefines, A., i, 706.
- Bjerrum**. See *Kirstine Meyer*.
- Bjerrum, Niels**, chromic chloride. III. A., ii, 856.

- Bjerrum, Niels.** See also *Einar Biilmann*.
- Björn-Andersen, H., and Marius Lauritzen,** estimation of acidity and of ammonia in urine and its clinical application, A., ii, 450.
- Black, Thomas Porteous.** See *Henry Julius Salomon Sand*.
- Blackman, Philip,** new method for determining vapour densities, A., ii, 393.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile, and I. Herman,** α -dialkyl- β -keto-alcohols, A., i, 534.
- Blaise, Edmond Émile, and A. Köhler,** syntheses by means of mixed organo-metallic derivatives of zinc. II. Preparation of aliphatic ketonic acids. I., A., i, 297.
reduction of aliphatic diketones, A., i, 463.
transformation of non-cyclic diketones into cyclic compounds, A., i, 561.
ring formation from the ketonic acids, A., i, 626.
- Blake, George Stanfield.** See *Thomas Crook*.
- Blanc, Gustave Louis, and Jocelyn Field Thorpe,** Komppa's synthesis of camphoric acid, T., 836; P., 83; discussion, P., 84.
- Blanchetière.** See *A. Brissemoret*.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes,** constitution of hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde, A., i, 130.
dinitro-*p*-xylenes, A., i, 661.
piperonylidene diacetate, A., i, 680.
the system phenylhydrazine-water, A., ii, 594.
- Blanksma, Jan Johannes.** See also *William Alberda van Ekenstein*.
- Blanquies, (Mlle.) L.,** the constituents of the induced activity of actinium, A., ii, 768.
- Blasdale, Walter Charles, and W. Cruess,** conditions affecting the electrolytic estimation of copper, A., ii, 1112.
- Blasdale, Walter Charles.** See also *George Davis Louderback*.
- Blass, C.,** crystallographical and optical investigations of organic compounds, A., i, 614.
- Bleeker, Irving B.,** the effect of continued grinding on water of crystallisation, A., ii, 238.
- Bleibtreu, Max,** glycogen in the frog's ovary, A., ii, 628.
- Bleyer, Benno.** See *Wilhelm Prandtl*.
- Blich, J.** See *Fritz Foerster*.
- Bloch, Ignaz, and Fritz Höhn,** preparation of organic dithionic acids (carbithionic acids), A., i, 256.
- Bloch, Léon** phosphorescent oxidation of arsenic, A., ii, 32.
chemical actions and ionisation by splashing, A., ii, 381.
ionisation by the spraying (pulverisation) of liquids, A., ii, 480.
- Blockey, John Reginald.** See *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Blondel, M.** See *Georges Urbain*.
- Blood, Alice F.,** the crepsin of the cabbage (*Brassica oleracea*), A., i, 796.
- Blood, Alice F.** See also *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
- Bloor, W. R.,** carbohydrate esters of higher fatty acids, A., i, 538.
estimation of "saccharin" in urine, A., ii, 1011.
- Bloxam, William Popplewell, and Arthur George Perkin,** indirubin. Part I., T., 1460; P., 168.
- Blum, Léon,** the degradation of fatty acids in the organism and the mutual relations of the "acetone substances," A., ii, 520.
the behaviour of *p*-aminophenylalanine in alcaptonuria, A., ii, 733.
- Blum, Léon.** See also *Julius Baer*.
- Blumberg, Paul.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Blumenthal, Ferdinand,** atoxyl. IV., A., ii, 982.
- Bobiloff, Waldemar.** See *Karl Löffler*.
- Bockmühl, August.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Bodenstein, [Ernst August] Max, and Walter Karo,** slow combustion of sulphur, A., ii, 1051.
- Bodenstein, Max, and Tatsuji Suzuki,** dissociation of ferric sulphate, A., ii, 1042.
- Bodroux, Fernand,** action of esters of monobasic aliphatic acids on the sodium derivative of phenylacetone nitrile, A., i, 623.
two aromatic acids of the series $C_nH_{2n-3}O_2$, A., i, 672.
- Bodroux, Fernand, and Felix Taboury,** synthesis effected by phenylacetone nitrile, A., i, 257.
synthesis of aromatic nitriles, A., i, 482.
new method of alkylation with phenylacetone nitrile: alkylation of nitriles of the formula $CHPhR \cdot ON$, A., i, 557.
action of benzaldehyde on the monosodium derivative of phenylacetone nitrile, A., i, 622.
- Böcker, Erich,** ethereal oils free from terpenes and sesquiterpenes, A., i, 273.
- Böddener, K. H., and Bernhard Tollens,** arabonic acid, A., i, 460.
- Boedecker, E.** See *Adolf Grün*.

- Bödtker, Eyrind**, Grignard's reagent and the Barbier-Grignard reaction, A., i, 214.
- Bögemann, Max**. See **Otto Stark**.
- Boehm, Rudolf**, action of curarine and allied substances, A., ii, 986.
- Boehner, Reginald**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Boehringer & Söhne, C. F.**, preparation of crystalline salicylosalicylic [*o*-salicyloxybenzoic] acids, A., i, 386.
- preparation of indolinones from β -acyl-*m*-tolylhydrazide A., i, 428.
- preparation of neutral phenolic esters of diglycollic acid, A., i, 732.
- Boeke, Hendrik Enno**, graphic representation of the results of van't Hoff's researches on "the formation of oceanic salt deposits," A., ii, 290.
- Böllert, Mathias**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Bönninger, M.**, further investigations on the substitution of chlorine by bromine in the animal organism, with a contribution to the subject of the permeability of the blood-corpuscles, A., ii, 421.
- Börnstein, Ernst**, rearrangement in the quinone group, A., i, 779.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, catalytic phenomena, A., i, 152.
- modification of the phenylhydrazine reaction, A., ii, 1118.
- Böeseken, Jacob**, [with **H. Couvert**], products of the action of the primary amines on the dinitrosacyls[glyoximeperoxides], A., i, 643.
- Boeters, Oskar**. See **Richard Wolfenstein**.
- Böttger, Wilhelm**, criteria for the determination of the sensitiveness of precipitation reactions, A., ii, 195.
- decomposition of carbonates by heating with sodium metaphosphate, A., ii, 753.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor**, instability of alloxan, A., i, 466.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor, Carl Gustave Amend, and Victor J. Chambers**, quinazolines. XXV. Synthesis of 6- and 7-amino-2-methyl-4-quinazolones from 4- and 5-acetylaminoacetyl-anthranils, A., i, 893.
- Bogert, Marston Taylor, and Ross Aiken Gortner**, quinazolines. XXIV. Oxalyl-anthranilic compounds and quinazolines derived therefrom, A., i, 283.
- Bognár, Gustav**, mechanism of the action of bromine on formic acid in aqueous solution, A., ii, 282.
- Bogojawlewski, Alex. D., and J. Narbutt**, ethyl acetate, A., i, 355.
- Bohmansson, Gösta**. See **Ivar Bang**.
- Bohn, René**, advances in vat dyes, A., i, 405.
- Bohr, Christian**, solubility of gases in concentrated sulphuric acid and in mixtures of sulphuric acid and water, ii, 198.
- Bohrmann, Ludwig**. See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Bois, H. E. J. G. du**. See **Du Bois**.
- Boisbaudran, Paul Émile (dit François)**, *Lecoq de*, band spectra of barium and aluminium, A., ii, 3.
- Bokorny, Thomas**, assimilation of pentoses and pentitols by plants, A., ii, 334.
- Bolin, Ivan**. See **Hans von Euler**.
- Boll, Paul**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Bolland, A.**, microchemical studies. IV. Refractive indices of crystalline chemically individual substances by the immersion method as an aid in practical analysis, A., ii, 748.
- Bolle, A.**, the lecithin content in the bone-marrow of man and domestic animals, A., ii, 429.
- Bolton, Charles**, gastrototoxin and the healing of gastrototoxic ulcers, A., ii, 734.
- Boltwood, Bertram Borden**. See **Ernest Rutherford**.
- Bonamartini, Giuseppe**. See **Alberto Scala**.
- Bondi, Samuel, and Franz Eissler**, lipoproteins and the meaning of fatty degeneration in cells. V. Further syntheses of lipopeptides. VI. Further researches on the cleavage of lipopeptides, A., i, 157.
- Bone, William Arthur, and Hubert Frank Coward**, the direct union of carbon and hydrogen: synthesis of methane. Part II., T., 1219; P., 146.
- Bongiovanni, Corrado**, colour of vanadium thiocyanate, A., i, 721.
- action of some salts of tervalent metals on thiocyanates, A., i, 825.
- Bongrand, J. Ch.** See **Charles Moureu**.
- Bonis**, detection of hexamethylene-tetramine in wine, A., ii, 466, 761.
- Bonneaud, A.**, action of bromine in presence of aluminium bromide on phenyl ethers, A., i, 669.
- Bonnerot, S.** See **Georges Charpy**.
- Boon, Alfred Archibald**, the action of methyl tert-butyl ketone on ketols. Part I. T., 1256; P., 94.
- Boon, Alfred Archibald, Kenneth McKenzie, and John Fountain Read**, oxonium compounds; preliminary note, P., 95.

- Boon, Alfred Archibald, and Forsyth James Wilson**, a study of some unsaturated compounds, containing the tert-butyl group. Part I., T., 1751; P., 208.
- Borchardt, Leo, and A. Lippman**, the resorption of the Bence-Jones protein, A., ii, 521.
- Borchers, Friedrich**, the action of solutions of borax on zinc salts, A., ii, 1065.
- Borek, H.** See **Alfred Byk and Ludwig Moeser**.
- Bordas, Fréd.**, medico-legal aspect of the benzidine reaction in the examination of blood stains, A., ii, 364.
- Bordas, Fréd., and F. Touplain**, anæroxydase and catalase in milk, A., ii, 57.
- reactions of curdled milk due to the colloidal state, A., ii, 226.
- Borghesani, Guido**, relation of methylpentosans to pentosans in some kinds of seeds, A., ii, 532.
- Bormann, Richard.** See **Fritz Straus**.
- Bornemann, Ferd.** See **Otto Ruff**.
- Bornemann, J.** See **Franz M. Litterscheid**.
- Bornemann, Karl**, the system nickel-sulphur, A., ii, 1072.
- Bornemann, Karl, and Paul Müller**, the electrical conductivity of liquid alloys, A., ii, 924.
- Bornemann, Karl, and H. Schirmeister**, the solution and precipitation of titanous acid, A., ii, 1073.
- Borodowsky, W. A.**, absorption of β -rays from radium by solutions and liquids, A., ii, 375.
- Borsche, Walther [Georg Rudolf]**, addition of ethyl phenylacetate to unsaturated compounds, A., i, 35.
- nitrosation of the simplest cyclic ketones, A., i, 178.
- cinchonic acid syntheses, A., i, 189.
- distribution of affinity in unsaturated organic compounds, A., i, 680.
- Borsche, Walther, and G. A. Kienitz**, quinoline and indole derivatives from *p*-diaminodiphenylmethane, A., i, 781.
- Borsche, Walther [with R. Schmidt, H. Tiedtke, and W. Rottsieper]**, tricyclic quinolines, A., i, 880.
- Borsche, Walther, and J. Camper Tisingh**, condensation of α -diketones with aldehydes and primary arylamines, A., i, 65.
- Bose, Emil [Hermann]**, vapour-pressure curves of binary mixtures, remarks on Zawidzki's paper, A., ii, 266.
- Bose, Margrete**, so-called electrolytic peroxide of silver, A., ii, 34.
- Bosinelli, N.** See **Luigi Mascarelli**.
- Bosworth, Rowland S.** See **Ralph G. Van Name**.
- Bottazzi, Filippo, and Noé Scalinci**, chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens. XI. Inhibition of the lens in water at different temperatures and in acids and alkalis, A., ii, 56.
- chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens, A., ii, 143, 975.
- Bottazzi, Filippo, and C. Victoroff**, colloidal properties of soluble soaps, A., i, 537.
- colloidal properties of starch, especially its electrical transport, A., i, 655.
- Bottomley, W. B.**, assimilation of nitrogen by certain nitrogen-fixing bacteria in the soil, A., ii, 988.
- Bougault, J.**, action of nascent hypiodous acid on unsaturated acids; α -cyclogeranic acid, A., i, 254.
- α -cyclogeranic acid, A., i, 254.
- etholides from Coniferae: juniperic and sabinic acids, A., i, 297.
- Boughton, Willis A.** See **Charles R. Sanger**.
- Bouisson, J.** See **A. Astruc**.
- Boulouch, R.**, demonstration of the phase rule, A., ii, 110.
- phase rule, A., ii, 701.
- Bournat, V.**, adsorption of ions, A., ii, 103.
- Bourquelot, Émile [Élie]**, occurrence of a cyanogenetic glucoside in *Linaria striata*, A., ii, 63.
- Bourquelot, Émile, and Marc Bridel**, a new sugar, verbascone, from the root of mullein, A., i, 817.
- presence of gentiopicroin in *Chlora perfoliata*, A., ii, 234.
- influence of the method of drying on the composition of gentian root: preparation of gentiopicroin from the dry root, A., ii, 337.
- occurrence of gentiopicroin in roots and stems of *Gentiana pneumonanthe*, A., ii, 887.
- Bourquelot, Émile, and (Mlle.) A. Fichtenholz**, characters, distinction, and detection in plants of arbutin and methylarbutin, A., i, 273.
- presence of a glucoside in the leaves of the pear tree and its extraction, A., ii, 742.
- Bourquelot, Émile, and J. Vintilesco**, variations in the proportions of oleo-europoin in the olive from its appearance to maturity, A., ii, 442.
- Bousfield, William Robert, and Thomas Martin Lowry**, liquid water a ternary mixture: solution volumes in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 842.

- Bouty, Edmond** [*Marie Léopold*], dielectric cohesion of neon, A., ii, 178.
dielectric cohesion of neon and its mixtures: quantitative analysis based on measurement of dielectric cohesion, A., ii, 571.
dielectric cohesion of argon, A., ii, 680.
- Bouveault, Louis**, α -cyclogeranic derivatives. I., A., i, 380.
 α -cyclogeraniol. II., A., i, 380.
apparatus to facilitate distillation with a fractionating column under reduced pressure and with a fixed flame, A., ii, 485.
- Bouveault, Louis**, and **F. Levallois**, constitution of fenchone, A., i, 572, 627, 686, 863.
- Bouveault, Louis**, and **René Locquin**, preparation and description of condensation products of sodium derivatives of the acyloins (hydroxyketones) with esters of the acetic series, A., i, 92.
- Bovell, J. R.** See **R. Radcliffe Hall**.
- Bowman, Herbert Lister**, and **Herbert Edmund Clarke**, structure and composition of the Chandakapur meteoric stone, A., ii, 783.
- Bowser, L. T.**, speedy detection of potassium in small amounts, A., ii, 346.
estimation of potassium by the cobalt-nitrite method, A., ii, 999.
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin**, peritoneal blood transfusion, A., ii, 725.
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin**, and **R. A. Chisolm**, a method for determining the alkalinity of the blood, A., ii, 317.
- Boycott, Arthur Edwin**, and **C. Gordon Douglas**, transfusion, A., ii, 317.
- Boyd, David Runciman**, the action of ammonia on the glycidic aryl ethers. Part II. Phenoxypipranolamines, T., 1791; P., 209.
- Boyd, David Runciman**, and **Ernest Robert Marle**, a new method for the preparation of aryl ethers of glycerol α -monochlorohydrin, T., 1788; P., 208.
- Boyd, Robert.** See **George Gerald Henderson**.
- Boyer, Carl**, and **Edgar T. Wherry**, radioactive minerals in the collection of the Wagner Free Institute of Science, A., ii, 569.
- Boyle, (Miss) Mary**, iodobenzene monosulphonic acid. Part II. Esters and salts of di- and tri-iodobenzenesulphonic acids, T., 211; P., 4.
- Boyle, R. W.**, the solubility of the radioactive emanations in liquids, A., ii, 677.
- Bozenhardt, Carl.** See **Carl Bülow**.
- Bradley, C. H. Burton**, leucoprotease and anti-leucoprotease, A., i, 795.
- Bradley, Harold C.**, lipase reactions, A., i, 800.
lipase, A., ii, 727.
manganese in fresh-water mussels, A., ii, 731.
manganese of the tissues of lower animals, A., ii, 979.
- Bradley, W. M.** See **William Ebenezer Ford**.
- Brady, Oscar Lisle**, and **Samuel Smiles**, the intramolecular rearrangement of diphenylamine ortho-sulphoxides. Part III. The tri- and tetra-chloro-sulphoxides, T., 1559; P., 199.
- Bräutigam, Walter**, estimation of formaldehyde, A., ii, 1006.
- Bragg, William Henry**, the consequences of the corpuscular hypothesis of the γ - and X-rays, and the range of β -rays, A., ii, 919.
- Brahm, Carl.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Brahn, B.** See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Bramley, Arthur.** See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Brand, Kurt**, and **John Edwin Ramsbottom**, electrolytic conversion of manganates into permanganates, A., ii, 958.
- Brand, Max.** See **Fritz Ephraim**.
- Brandis, R.**, [indirect] iodometric estimation of phosphoric acid and of magnesium in the triple phosphate, A., ii, 345.
- Brandis, R.** See also **Paul Artmann**.
- Brandt, W.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Bransky, Oscar E.** See **J. Elliott Gilpin**.
- Brasart.** See **Léon Lindet**.
- Brasch, Walther**, the degradation by bacteria of the ultimate hydrolysis products of proteins, A., ii, 60.
- Brassert, Walter.** See **Josef Houben** and **Robert Kremann**.
- Braun, Julius von**, dithiourethanes. II. Preparation of thioglycols from bis-dithiourethanes, A., i, 13.
elimination of alkyl radicles and fission of organic bases by means of cyanogen bromide and phosphorus halides, A., i, 189.
simple formation of benzyl ethers, A., i, 479, 732.
dihydroisindole bases, A., i, 506.
dihydrazines. III., A., ii, 524.
some derivatives of pentamethylenediamine and a new convenient synthesis of 2-methylpyrrolidine from piperidine, A., i, 819.

- Braun, Julius von**, cyclic imines. IV. Constitution of hexamethyleneimine and the action of α -di-iodohexane on bases, A., i, 821.
 synthesis of compounds of the normal phenylpropane, phenylbutane, and phenylpentane series, A., i, 843.
 conversion of hydrogenised carbazoles into derivatives of 2-aminodiphenyl, A., i, 880.
- Braun, Julius von**, [and *A. Trümpler*], synthesis of octa-, deca-, and dodeca-methylene compounds of the aliphatic series, A., i, 25.
 tetrahydrothiophen and cyclopentamethylene sulphide, A., i, 274.
- Brauns, Rheinhard Anton**, influence of radium rays on the coloration of sanidin, zircon, and quartz; crystalline form of the zircon in sanidinite from the Laacher See, A., ii, 9.
- Braunstein, A.**, and *L. Kepinoff*, the nature of the antitrypsin formation in the organism, A., ii, 786.
- Brautlecht, Charles A.** See *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Bray, William Crowell**, hydrolysis of iodine and of bromine, A., ii, 819.
 error in permanganate titrations, A., ii, 1001.
- Bray, William Crowell**, and *G. M. J. MacKay*, conductivity and ionisation of potassium tri-iodide, and the equilibrium between iodine, iodide, and polyiodides in aqueous solution, A., ii, 820.
 equilibrium between solid cuprous iodide and aqueous solutions containing cupric salt and iodine, A., ii, 943.
 volumetric method of estimating iodide in presence of chloride, bromide, or free iodine, A., ii, 996.
- Breccia, Gioacchino**, the reaction of blood to silver hydrosol, A., ii, 726.
- Bredig, Georg**, and *Fritz Sommer*, inorganic ferments. V. Schardinger's reaction and similar enzyme catalyses, A., ii, 284.
- Bredt, [Conrad] Julius**, a thermometer for melting-point determinations, A., ii, 261.
- Bredt, Julius**, and *R. May*, new method of preparation of tricyclenecarboxylic acid (dehydrocamphenylic acid), A., i, 32.
- Breinl, Anton**, and *Maximilian Nierenstein*, biochemical and therapeutical studies on trypanosomiasis, A., ii, 640.
- Bremer, H.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Brenchley, W. E.**, influence of copper and manganese sulphates on the growth of barley, A., ii, 889.
- Brenton, B. F. Parlett**. See *John Bishop Tingle*.
- Bressanin, G.**, volumetric estimation of mercury by means of ammonia, A., ii, 1000.
- Bresson**, existence of a specific methylglucose in beer yeast, A., i, 798.
- Breuning, Wilhelm**. See *Fritz Reitzenstein*.
- Brewster, C. M.** See *Henry Augustus Torrey*.
- Bridel, Marc**, a new glucoside hydrolysed by emulsin in *Menyanthes trifoliata*, A., i, 692.
- Bridel, Marc**. See also *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Brieger, E.** See *Hermann Waldemar Fischer*.
- Brigl, P.**, behaviour of histidine towards picrolonic acid, A., i, 336.
- Brigl, P.** See also *Hermann Stendel*.
- Briner, E.**, and *A. Wroczyński*, effect of pressure and temperature on cyanogen, A., i, 660.
 chemical reactions in gases submitted to very high pressures; decomposition of nitric oxide; formation of nitrosyl chloride, A., ii, 120.
 chemical action of high pressure; compression of nitrous oxide and a mixture of nitrogen and hydrogen; decomposition of carbon monoxide by pressure, A., ii, 707.
- Brioux, Ch.**, calcium cyanamide; its analysis and the changes in composition it undergoes when exposed to the atmosphere, A., ii, 1010.
- Brissemoret, A.**, and *Blanchetière*, method of formation of dithymol, A., i, 314.
- Brizard, L.** See *Maurice de Broglie*.
- Brochet, André [Victor]**, new determinations of the radioactivity of the thermal waters of Plombières, A., ii, 90.
 radioactivity of some waste springs in the Vosges, A., ii, 174.
 relation between the radioactivity and richness in solids of the thermal waters of Plombières, A., ii, 250.
- Brochet, André**. See also *Albin Haller*.
- Brodie, Thomas Grigor**, some new forms of apparatus for the analysis of blood gases by the chemical method, A., ii, 342.
- Brodie, Thomas Grigor**, *Winifred C. Cullis*, and *William Dobinson Halliburton*, gaseous metabolism of the small intestine. II. The gaseous exchanges during the absorption of Witte's peptone, A., ii, 518.

- Brodie, Thomas Grigor, and H. Vogt**, gaseous metabolism of the small intestine. I. The gaseous exchanges during the absorption of water and dilute salt solutions, A., ii, 518.
- Broglie, Maurice de**, ionisation in gases through mechanical division of liquids: active and inactive substances, A., ii, 480.
- ionisation of air by the carbon monoxide flame and by radium radiation, mobilities of the ions present, A., ii, 570.
- the exclusive presence in gases derived from certain hydrogen flames of ions completely analogous (in mobility) to those produced by Röntgen rays, A., ii, 769.
- Broglie, Maurice de, and L. Brizard**, chemical reactions and the ionisation of gases, A., ii, 11.
- ionisation by bubbling and chemical actions, A., ii, 480.
- Broniewski, Witold**, electrical properties of aluminium-copper alloys, A., ii, 128.
- electrical properties of aluminium-silver alloys, A., ii, 715.
- Bronnert, Emile**, analysis of cellulose nitrates, glycerol nitrates, and other compounds from which nitric acid is liberated by concentrated sulphuric acid, A., ii, 1116.
- Bronsted, J. N.**, chemical affinity. III. Solution-affinity of binary systems. II. Sulphuric acid and water, A., ii, 112.
- Brooks, Benjamin T.**, destructive distillation of Manila copal, A., i, 691.
- oxidation of Manila copal by the air, A., i, 691.
- oleo-resin of *Pinus insularis*, A., i, 692.
- Brouwer, H. A.**, lujaunites from Pilandsberg (Transvaal), A., ii, 48.
- Brown, F. C.**, high sensibility of selenium cells, A., ii, 573.
- new photoelectric property of selenium, A., ii, 573.
- Brown, Horace Tabberer**, note on the paper of Dr. A. Sator and Dr. H. J. S. Sand on the rôle of diffusion in fermentation by yeast-cells, P., 130.
- Brown, James Campbell, and John Smeath Thomas**, an apparatus for the distillation of fats and fatty acids in the vacuum of the cathode light, P., 149.
- Brown, Joseph A.**, estimation of nitrogen by Kjeldahl's method in fatty substances, A., ii, 804.
- Brown, J. N.**, rate of emission of α -particles from uranium and its products, A., ii, 917.
- Brown, Percy E.** See **Jacob G. Lipman**.
- Browning, Carl Hamilton, J. Cruickshank, and I. McKenzie**, the constituents of the tissues which are concerned in the Wassermann reaction, especially lecithin and cholesterol, A., ii, 629.
- Browning, Philip Embury, and Howard E. Palmer**, gravimetric estimation of vanadium as silver vanadate, A., ii, 902.
- Browning, Philip Embury, and Edwin J. Roberts**, substitution of bromine and of iodine for chlorine in the separation of cerium from the other cerium earths, A., ii, 159.
- Brudny, Viktor**, a new form of hot filtering apparatus, A., ii, 494.
- Brüninghaus, L.**, a relation between absorption and phosphorescence, A., ii, 88.
- theory of the law of the optimum of phosphorescence, A., ii, 89.
- Brünnich, Johannes Christian**, fertilising value of rain water, A., ii, 647.
- Brünnich, Johannes Christian, and F. Smith**, detection and estimation of arsenic acid in presence of arsenious acid by means of magnesia mixture, A., ii, 1109.
- Brugsch, Theodor.** See **Peter Bergell**.
- Brun, Albert**, volcanic gases, A., ii, 135.
- Brunel, Léon**, cyclohexanetriols and their derivatives, A., i, 476.
- conversion of hydroaromatic alcohols into the corresponding phenols, A., i, 479.
- Brunel, Roger Frederick, and Solomon Farley Acree**, urazoles. XVI. Salts of tautomeric compounds: reactions of urazole salts with alkyl halides, A., i, 520.
- Brunel, Roger Frederick, and Eugene G. Probeck**, additive power of 2-pentene [Δ^8 -amylene], A., i, 805.
- Bruner, Ludwik**, [with **A. Galecki**], conductivity of the halogens in nitrobenzene, A., ii, 382.
- Bruner, Ludwik, and J. Zawadski**, equilibria in the precipitation of metals by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 944, 945.
- Bruni, Giuseppe**, freezing of mixtures of isomeric benzene derivatives, A., i, 467.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and Mario Amadori**, the molecular weight of water in different solvents, A., ii, 948.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, and E. Quercigh**, the equilibrium diagram of the silver-cadmium alloys, A., ii, 953.

- Bruni, Giuseppe, and C. Sandonnini**, formation of salts from the physico-chemical standpoint, A., ii, 383.
- Bruni, Giuseppe, C. Sandonnini, and E. Quercigh**, the ternary alloys of magnesium, zinc, and cadmium, I., A., ii, 954.
- Brunn, Julius**, employment of the guaiacol method for the quantitative estimation of peroxydase, A., ii, 168.
- Bruno, Albert**, estimation of the total soluble fatty acids in fats, A., ii, 757.
- Bruyants, Pierre**, rapid electrolytic estimation of cobalt, A., ii, 77.
electrolytic separation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 1114.
- Bubanovic, F.** See *Hartog Jakob Hamburger*.
- Bube, Kurt**, magnesium ammonium phosphate, A., ii, 804.
- Buch, Kurt**, hydrolysis of ammonium salts of volatile acids, A., ii, 291.
- Bucher, John Emery**, constitution of retene and its derivatives, A., i, 239.
acids of the phenylpropionic series and their condensation to naphthalene derivatives, A., i, 258.
- Bucher, John Emery, and W. Clifton Slade**, anhydrides of isophthalic and terephthalic acids, A., i, 38.
- Bucherer, Hans Theodor, and Ernst F. Sonnenburg**, action of sulphites on aromatic amino- and hydroxyl compounds. VIII. Behaviour of hydrazines, especially of phenylhydrazine, in the sulphite reaction, A., i, 144.
- Buchner, Eduard, and Hugo Haechn**, the anti-protease of yeast juice, A., i, 648.
amount of phosphorus in yeast and in some yeast preparations, A., ii, 989.
- Buchner, Eduard, and Jakob Meisenheimer**, chemical reactions occurring during alcoholic fermentation. IV., A., ii, 737.
- Buchwitz, J.** See *Hermann Staudinger*.
- Buckmaster, George Alfred, and John Addyman Gardner**, supposed presence of carbon monoxide in normal blood and in the blood of animals anaesthetised with chloroform, A., ii, 50.
a new form of blood-gas pump, A., ii, 727.
the gases of cat's blood, A., ii, 969.
composition of the blood-gases in chloroform anaesthesia, A., ii, 1080.
- Buckminster, Irving H., and Edgar Fuhs Smith**, electrolytic separations, A., ii, 1112.
- Büchner, Ernst Hendrik**, investigations on the radium content of rocks. I., A., ii, 1025.
- Bühler, L.** See *Albert Edinger*.
- Bülow, [Theodor] Carl [Heinrich]**, hetero-condensed, heterocyclic compounds with two nuclei: substituted "tetraazotopyrimidines," A., i, 81.
- Bülow, Carl, and Carl Bozenhardt**, malonyldihydrazones and their decomposition products, A., i, 102.
formation and decomposition of symmetrical bisazo-compounds of ethyl arylhydrazonemesoxalylbishydrazoneacetoacetates and of ethyl malonylbishydrazoneacetoacetate, A., i, 205.
preparation and decomposition of the oximino-derivative of ethyl malonylbishydrazoneacetoacetate, A., i, 233.
- Bülow, Carl, and Karl Haas**, synthetical experiments on the preparation of derivatives of hetero-condensed-heterocyclic "1:3-triazo-7:0'-pyrimidine" [1:3:7:9-benzotetrazole], A., i, 80.
synthesis of hetero-condensed heterocyclic compounds with two nuclei: derivatives of 2-methyl-1:3-triazo-7:0'-pyrimidine [2-methyl-1:3:7:9-benzotetrazole] from 5-amino-2-methyl-1:3:4-triazole, A., i, 203.
heterohydroxylic acids, A., i, 595.
- Bülow, Carl, Karl Haas, and, in part, with Hermann Schmachtenberg**, decomposition of azopyrazolones by means of concentrated nitric acid, A., i, 902.
- Bünz, R.** See *Alexander Gutbier*.
- Bürgin, J.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Büttner, E.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Bugarszky, Stefan**, influence of the medium on the reaction velocity and the chemical equilibrium, A., ii, 281.
- Buglia, Giuseppe**, the influence of bile salts on the pancreatic digestion of starch, A., ii, 627.
investigation on smooth muscle (dog's oesophagus). III. Replacement of calcium in so-called physiological fluids, A., ii, 630.
- Buglia, Giuseppe, and László Karczag**, influence of stereochemical configuration on certain physico-chemical properties of organic colloids, A., ii, 52, 139.
- Buguet, Abel**, cryoscopy of organic mixtures and additive compounds, A., i, 105.
cryoscopy of the naphthylamines and their additive compounds, A., ii, 826.

- Bull, Henrik, and Lelf Saether**, a simple apparatus for bromination, A., ii, 758.
- Bum, Friedrich.** See **Moritz Kohn**.
- Bunzel, Herbert Horace**, mechanism of the oxidation of dextrose by bromine, A., i, 222.
- Bunzel, Herbert Horace.** See also **Lorande Loss Woodruff**.
- Buraczewski, Józef, and Miecislav Dziurzynski**, action of acetone on diiodostychnine and on the brominated products of strychnine and of some other alkaloids, A., i, 873.
- Buraczewski, Józef, and T. Nowosielski**, oxidation products of brominated strychnines. I., A., i, 874.
- Buraczewski, Józef, and Z. Zbijewski**, brominated and iodinated products of curare alkaloids, A., i, 872.
action of chlorine on strychnine, brucine, cinchonine, quinine, and other alkaloids, A., i, 873.
- Burck, Arthur.** See **Karl Bernhard Lehmann**.
- Burgess, Laurie Lorne.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Burgess, Maurice John, and Richard Vernon Wheeler**, the volatile constituents of coal, T., 1917; P., 210.
- Burgstaller, A.** See **Victor Rothmund**.
- Burian, Richard, and Karl Drucker**, freezing-point measurements on small quantities of liquids, A., ii, 484.
- Burke, C. E.** See **John Bishop Tingle**.
- Burkhardt, Ludwig**, a chemically characterised hæmolysis of bacterial origin, hydroxythioldimethyleryucic acid, the hæmolysin of *Bacterium putidum* (Lehmann and Neumann), A., ii, 799.
- Burmam, James**, accurate method for the estimation of caffeine in tea and green or roasted coffee, A., ii, 468.
estimation of digitoxin in foxglove leaves and their preparations, A., ii, 1010.
- Burnley, M. Cloyd.** See **Elmer Peter Kohler**.
- Burow, Robert**, the presence of iron-containing lipoids in the spleen, A., ii, 630.
- Burschanadze, L.** See **Iwan von Ostromisslensky**.
- Burt, Frank Playfair**, a new sulphide of nitrogen, T., 1171; P., 127; discussion, P., 127.
compressibilities of helium and neon, A., ii, 823.
- Busch, Max [Gustav Reinhold]**, function of the nitrogen atoms in primary hydrazines, A., i, 75.
homochromoisomerism, A., i, 617.
- Busch, Max, and Ferdinand Falco**, keto-anils, A., i, 747.
- Busch, Max, and Martin Fleischmann**, magnesium alkyl haloids and aldazines, A., i, 282.
action of magnesium alkyl halides on anilides and their chlorides, A., i, 728.
- Busch, Max, and Walter Kögel**, salts of aromatic polynitro-compounds, A., i, 472.
- Busch, Max, and Johannes Reinhardt**, addition of thiocarbimides to ring-substituted arylhydrazines, A., i, 75.
- Busch, Max, Johannes Reinhardt, and O. Limpach**, isomeric thiourazoles, A., i, 142.
- Buschneff, L. V.**, new method of preparing ellagic acid, A., i, 117.
action of piperidine on *d*-pinene chlorooxime, A., i, 122.
- Busignies, G.**, some cyclic ethylenic ethers and their bromo-derivatives, A., i, 668.
- Buytendyk, F. J. J.**, ultra-filtration, A., ii, 601.
- Byers, Horace Greeley, and Marc Darrin**, influence of the magnetic field on the passive state of iron, A., ii, 579.
- Byk, Alfred, and H. Borek**, photo-electric experiments with anthracene, A., ii, 814.
- Byk, Alfred, and H. Jaffe**, relations between constitution and absorption towards the violet end of the spectrum for solutions of certain chromium and iron salts, A., ii, 3.
- Byk, Heinrich.** See **Chemische Werke vorm. Dr. Heinrich Byk**.
- Bysoff, B. B.**, cold vulcanisation of caoutchouc, A., i, 865.
- Bywaters, Hubert William, and Augustus Désiré Waller**, poisons and enzymes A., ii, 736.
- Bywaters, Hubert William.** See also **Frederick William Pavy**.

C.

- Cahen, Edward, Pozzi-Escot's and Devarda's** methods for the estimation of nitrates, A., ii, 752.
- Cahen, Edward.** See also **Harry Frank Victor Little**.
- Cain, John Cannell, and Percy May**, studies in the diphenyl series. Part I. Acetylation of benzidine derivatives, T., 720; P., 71.
- Cain, John Cannell.** See also **Victor Herbert Veley**.

- Calafat y León, Juan**, assay of aluminium ores, A., ii, 1113.
- Calcagni, G.**, glucinum lactate, A., i, 708.
the ability of alcoholic hydroxyl groups to form complexes, A., i, 811.
- Calcagni, G.**, and **G. Mancini**, anhydrous sulphates, A., ii, 1064.
- Callan, Thomas**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Callendar, Hugh Longbourne**, and **Herbert Moss**, boiling-point of sulphur corrected by reference to new observations on the absolute expansion of mercury, A., ii, 28.
- Calugareanu, D.**, the action of chloroform on lipid suspensions, A., ii, 1049.
- Calzolari, J.**, double thiocyanates of bivalent copper and of cobalt with organic bases, A., i, 614.
- Calzolari, J.** See also **Giuseppe A. Barbieri**.
- Cambi, Livio**, silicon monosulphide, A., ii, 952.
- Cambier, R.** See **Eugène Tassilly**.
- Camboulives, Pierre**, action of carbon tetrachloride vapour on minerals, A., ii, 202.
action of carbon tetrachloride vapour on anhydrides and oxides, A., ii, 202.
- Cameron, Alexander Thomas**, and **Basil Charles McEwan**, the determination of malonic acid by potassium permanganate, P., 144.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, soil solution, A., ii, 646.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, and **James M. Bell**, the phosphates of calcium. IV., A., ii, 711.
- Cameron, Frank Kenneth**, and **William O. Robinson**, condensation of water by electrolytes, A., ii, 188, 692.
- Campbell, Arthur Fred**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XIII. The constitution of ethyl imino- α -cyanoglutarate and of its alkyl derivatives, T., 1299; P., 176.
an instance illustrating the stability of the four-carbon ring, T., 2418; P., 296.
- Campbell, Edward de Mille**, and **Charles E. Griffin**, the volumetric estimation of uranium and vanadium, A., ii, 550.
- Campo y Cerdan, Angel del**, stereochemistry of 1:4-dimethyltetrahydrofuran and 1:4-dimethylfuran, A., i, 868.
colour test for salts of zinc. II., A., ii, 1111.
- Canfield, Frederick A.**, **William Francis Hillebrand**, and **Waldemar Theodore Schaller**, mosessite, a new mercury mineral from Terlingua, Texas, A., ii, 965.
- Cardoso, Ettore**, and **Georges Baume**, critical constants of acetylene and cyanogen, A., i, 605.
- Carles, P.**, inertia of crystallisation of tartrate mother liquors, A., i, 360.
conventional methods for the analysis of materials (tartrates), adopted by the seventh International Congress of applied chemistry, A., ii, 758.
harmlessness of sulphurous acid in wines, A., ii, 1104.
- Carlinfanti, Emilio**, and **A. Germain**, the xylenol from dehydracetic acid, A., i, 732.
- Carlinfanti, Emilio**, and **Mario Levi-Malvano**, melting and solidifying points of fatty substances. I. Binary mixtures of stearic, palmitic, and oleic acids, A., i, 5.
melting and solidifying points of fatty substances. II. Ternary mixtures of palmitic, stearic, and oleic acids, A., i, 6.
- Carlson, Anton J.**, and **A. L. Crittenden**, the relation of pytalyn concentration to the diet and to the rate of secretion of saliva, A., ii, 516.
- Carlson, Anton J.**, and **Clara Jacobson**, the depression of the ammonia-destroying power of the liver after complete thyroidectomy, A., ii, 324.
- Carlson, Anton J.**, and **A. Woelfel**, the internal secretion of the thyroid, A., ii, 526.
- Carlson, C. E.**, easy detection of arsenic; rapid separation of arsenic and some other metals from liquids, A., ii, 998.
- Carnevali, F.** See **Federico Giolitti**.
- Carpenter, Thorne M.** See **John R. Murlin**.
- Carpiaux, Em.** See **Ach. Grégoire**.
- Carr, Emma P.** See **Waldemar Koch**.
- Carr, Francis Howard**, and **William Colebrook Reynolds**, the specific rotatory power of hyoscyamine and the relation between that of alkaloids and their salts, T., 1328; P., 180.
- Carracido**. See **Rodriguez Carracido**.
- Carré, Paul**, fixation of trioxymethylene by magnesium derivatives of the homologues of benzyl bromide, A., i, 620.
preparation of glyceryl mono- and di-bromohydrins, A., i, 649.

- Carrel, A., Gustave M. Meyer,** and **Phœbus A. Levene**, influence of the removal of fragments of the intestinal tract on the character of nitrogen metabolism. II. The removal of the small intestine, A., ii, 323.
influence of the removal of fragments of the gastro-intestinal tract on the character of nitrogen metabolism. III. The excision of the stomach, A., ii, 974.
- Carter, Taylor S.**, absorption and fluorescence of rubidium vapour, A., ii, 672.
- Carvallo, J.**, electrical purification and conductivity of liquid sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 1026.
- Casares Gil, José**, Wesselszky's method for estimating bromine and iodine, A., ii, 1107.
- Casaretto, Hermann**, the band spectrum obtained by introduction of manganous chloride into the oxygen coal-gas blow-pipe flame, A., ii, 671.
- Casolari, Angelo**, the quantitative analysis of some inorganic sulphur acids, A., ii, 997.
- Caspari, Wilhelm,** and **Adolf Loewy**, influence of a rise of body temperature on the blood gases, A., ii, 969.
- Caspari, William A.**, chemistry of submarine glauconite, A., ii, 722.
- Cassal, Noël C.**, estimation of salicylic acid by distillation of its dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 760.
- Cassal, Noël C.,** and **B. Henry Gerrans**, estimation of cocconut oil in admixture with butter fat, A., ii, 1008.
- Cassella & Co., Leopold**, preparation of bromoindigotin sulphide, A., i, 438. [preparation of *N*-alkyl- and of *N*-aryl-carbazoles and their indophenol derivatives], A., i, 775.
- Cassirer, Erwin.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Castellani, S.** See **Mario Giacomo Levi**.
- Castner, L.** See **Otto Fischer**.
- Castoro, Nicola**, preparation of colloidal metals by means of acetaldehyde, A., ii, 620.
- Cathcart, Edward Provan,** and **M. Ross Taylor**, the influence of carbohydrate and fat on protein metabolism. II. The effect of phloridzin glycosuria, A., ii, 1084.
- Caton, Frederick William.** See **Frank Tutin**.
- Cattini, Giuseppe**, methods for the detection and volumetric and gravimetric estimation of salicylic acid in wines, and its detection in cases of poisoning, A., ii, 1007.
- Cavalier, Jacques,** and **E. Cornec**, preparation of hypophosphoric acid, A., ii, 31.
- Cavazza, Luigi Ermanno**, microchemical and physiological studies on tannin, A., ii, 233.
microchemical detection of tannins, A., ii, 244.
estimation of potassium. I., A., ii, 453.
- Caven, Robert Martin**, separation of metals of the tin group, P., 176.
- Cazenave, P.**, estimation of free and combined sulphurous acid in wines, A., ii, 544.
- Ceccarelli, O.** See **Federico Giolitti**.
- Centnerszwer, Mieczyslaw**, use of phosphorus solutions in gas analysis, A., ii, 541.
solubility of potassium iodide in methyl alcohol, A., ii, 500.
- Cerasoli, T.** See **Luigi Mascarelli**.
- Cermack, Paul.** See **Heinrich W. Schmidt**.
- Cernovodeanu, (Mlle.) P.,** and **Victor Henri**, comparison of photochemical and abiotic action of ultra-violet light, A., ii, 332.
- Cervello, Carlo**, sodium phosphotungstate as a reagent for uric acid and other reducing substances, A., ii, 82.
the influence of antipyretics on the proteins of blood-serum, A., ii, 515.
- Cesáro, Giuseppe**, crystalline form and composition of the hydrated magnesium carbonate prepared by Moressée; its relation to landsfordite, A., ii, 613.
- Challenger, Frederick,** and **Frederic Stanley Kipping**, organic derivatives of silicon. Part XII. Dibenzylethylpropylsilicane and sulphonic acids derived from it, T., 142; P., 3.
organic derivatives of silicon. Part XIII. Optically active compounds containing one asymmetric silicon group, T., 755; P., 65.
- Chambers, Victor J.** See **Marston Taylor Bogert**.
- Chamot, Emil M.,** and **D. S. Pratt**, phenolsulphonic acid method for the estimation of nitrates in water. II. Composition of the yellow compound, A., ii, 545.
- Chaney, Newcomb Kinney.** See **Frederick Daniel Chattaway**.
- Chapin, William H.**, halide bases of tantalum, A., ii, 303.
- Chapman, Alfred Chaston**, colorimetric estimation of hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 1119.

- Chapman, David Leonard**, and **Herbert Edwin Jones**, the homogeneous decomposition of ozone in the presence of oxygen and other gases, T., 2463; P., 294.
- Chapman, David Leonard**, and **Patrick Sarsfield MacMahon**, the interaction of hydrogen and chlorine. The nature of photochemical inhibition, T., 845; P., 93.
- the interaction of hydrogen and chlorine. The inhibitory effect of ozone and chlorine dioxide; preliminary note, P., 58.
- Chapman, H. G.**, and **J. M. Petrie**, the hexone bases from white of egg, A., i, 82.
- Chapman, H. G.** See also **D. A. Welsh**.
- Chapman, J. C.**, and **S. H. Piper**, on secondary homogeneous X-radiation, A., ii, 567.
- Charaux, Charles**, occurrence and detection of chlorogenic acid in plants: extraction and yield of caffeic acid from plants, A., ii, 991.
- Chardet, Gaston**, the nitrogenous substances present in bone superphosphate, A., ii, 652.
- Charitschkoff, K. W.**, presence of ethylene linkings in benzene and its homologues, A., i, 104.
- structure of naphthenic acids, A., i, 110.
- new reagent for hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 238.
- detection of copper and cobalt by means of naphthenic acid, A., ii, 549.
- formation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 1054.
- Charitschkoff, K. W.**, and **Ambardanoff**, formation of hydrogen peroxide in the combustion of detonating gas, A., ii, 1056.
- Charnass, D.**, the estimation of iron in blood, A., ii, 657.
- Charnass, D.** See also **Otto von Fürth**.
- Charpy, Georges**, and **S. Bonnerot**, cementation of iron by solid carbon, A., ii, 215.
- reduction of ferric oxide by solid carbon, A., ii, 1072.
- Charrier, G.**, action of heat on o-amino-azo-compounds, A., i, 287.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, a simple method of preparing tetranitromethane, T., 2099; P., 164; discussion, P., 164.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **Montague Aldridge**, the auto-reduction of hydrazines, P., 325.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **Newcomb Kinney Chaney**, the action of chlorine on phenylcarbamide, T., 292; P., 22.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **Frederick Alfred Mason**, halogen derivatives of malonanilide, ethyl malonanilate, and malonanilic acid, T., 339; P., 22.
- Chattaway, Frederick Daniel**, and **James Montrose Duncan Olmsted**, the action of aromatic amines on ethyl malonate, T., 938; P., 69.
- Chaudier, J.**, and **Édouard Chauvenet**, radioactivity of halogen and oxy-halogen compounds of thorium, A., ii, 174.
- Chauveau, Auguste**, and **Ch. Contejean**, elimination of nitrogenous waste during renal excretion in the starving subject: relation of this elimination to that of water, the vehicle for urinary excreta: independence of the two phenomena, A., ii, 732.
- Chauvenet, Édouard**, compounds of thorium chloride with ammonia, A., ii, 872.
- Chauvenet, Édouard**. See also **J. Chaudier**.
- Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering**, preparation of arylalkyl- α -aminophenols, A., i, 28.
- preparation of cerium phenoxides, A., i, 164.
- preparation of terpene alcohols from pinene hydrochloride, A., i, 399.
- Chemische Fabrik von Friedr. Heyden**, preparation of o- ω -trichloroacetoxybenzoic acid, A., i, 37.
- preparation of aromatic halogen-alkyl-oxy-carboxylic acids, A., i, 37.
- preparation of nitrogen derivatives of formaldehydesulphoxylic acid, A., i, 229.
- preparation of nitrogen derivatives of aldehyde bisulphites, A., i, 229.
- preparation of nitrogen derivatives of formaldehydesulphoxylates, A., i, 229.
- preparation of tribromocatechol, A., i, 247.
- preparation of iodoacylsalicylic (o-iodo-acyloxybenzoic) acids, A., i, 485.
- preparation of alkyl- and aryl-oxy-acylsalicylic [o-aryloxyacyloxybenzoic] acids, A., i, 486.
- Chemische Werke vorm. Dr. Heinrich Byk**, preparation of cholesteryl α -bromoisovalerate, A., i, 31.
- preparation of a soluble double compound of theophylline and piperazine, A., i, 81.
- preparation of amino-aldehydes, A., i, 322.
- preparation of halogenhydroxyalkyl-substituted xanthine bases, A., i, 766.

- Chemische Werke Schuster & Wilhemy**, preparation of calcium antimony lactate, A., i, 217.
- Chéneveau, C.**, specific refractive powers or optical constants of substances in very dilute solutions, A., ii, 365.
- Chercheffsky, N.**, determination of the source of naphtha or its derivatives, A., ii, 660.
- Chertier, Georges.** See **Paul Nicolardot**.
- Chesneau, Gabriel**, analysis of columbites and tantalites, A., ii, 161.
- Chevalier, Jacques**, influence of cultivation on the alkaloid-content of certain *Solanaceae*, A., ii, 235.
variation in the amount of sparteine in common broom, A., ii, 534.
- Chiari, Richard**, laxatives and the calcium of the intestines, A., ii, 1088.
- Chiarulli, G.** See **Luigi Bernardini**.
- Chick, (Miss) Frances**, and **Norman Thomas Mortimer Wilsmore**, the polymerisation of keten: cyclobutan-1:3-dione ("acetylketen"), T., 1978; P., 217.
- Chick, Harriette**, disinfection by chemical agencies and hot water, A., i, 990.
- Chick, Harriette**, and **Charles James Martin**, heat coagulation of proteins, A., i, 597.
- Chieffi, G.** See **Emanuele Paternò**.
- Chisolm, R. A.** See **Arthur Edwin Boycott**.
- Choay, Eugène**, action of heat on dry pancreatic extract, A., ii, 141.
gastric proteolysis, A., ii, 516.
gastric and peptic digestion of fibrin; variations of the ratio fibrin: hydrochloric acid solution, A., ii, 728.
- Choudhuri, Kumud Nath.** See **Haridas Saha**.
- Christensen, Harald R.**, influence of humus on the decomposition of urea, A., ii, 738.
- Christiaens, A., Aime Gérard**, and **C. Thomas**, on the so-called thermosoluble protein of Bence-Jones, A., ii, 733.
- Chrzaszcz, T.**, amylase of ungerminated cereals and malt, A., ii, 994.
- Chuard, Ernest**, new method for combating mildew by means of copper oxychloride, A., ii, 443.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and **Ciro Ravenna**, formation of glucosides by means of plants, A., ii, 234.
- Ciamician, Giacomo Luigi**, and **Paul Silber**, chemical action of light. XVI., XVII. and XVIII., A., i, 299, 489, 496.
- Cibulka, J.**, estimation of combustible sulphur in graphite, A., ii, 749.
- Ciusa, Roberto**, and **A. Bernardi**, action of hydroxylamine on ketones of the type $\text{CHR}:\text{CH}:\text{CH}:\text{CH}:\text{CO}$, A., i, 684.
- Ciusa, Roberto**, and **Maurice Padoa**, limiting cases between polymorphism and isomerism, A., i, 196.
- Ciusa, Roberto**, and **G. Scagliarini**, strychnine and brucine, A., i, 583.
- Clacher, William**, fat extraction apparatus, A., ii, 908.
- Clarens**, estimation of nitrates, A., ii, 752.
- Clark, Alfred**, the clinical application of ergotamine (tyramine), A., ii, 985.
- Clark, E. D.**, properties of Lintner's soluble starch, A., i, 544.
- Clark, E. D.** See also **Carli Luca Alsberg** and **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Clarke, George, jun., and Shrish Chandra Banerjee**, a glucoside from *Tephrosia purpurea*, T., 1833; P., 213.
- Clarke, Hans Thacher**, the relation between reactivity and chemical constitution of certain halogen compounds, T., 416; P., 26.
- Clarke, Herbert Edmund.** See **Herbert L. Bowman**.
- Clarke, Reginald William Lane**, the action of phosphorus pentachloride on some unsaturated compounds, T., 890; P., 96.
- Clarke, Reginald William Lane**, and **Arthur Lapworth**, cyanocarone, T., 11.
- Claude, Georges**, preparation of argon, A., ii, 1061.
- Clausmann, Paul**, action of ozone on carbon monoxide, A., ii, 608.
- Clausmann, Paul.** See also **Armand Gautier**.
- Clayton, Arthur**, the colour and constitution of aminocoumarins, T., 1350; P., 169.
the action of alkalis on certain derivatives of coumarin, T., 1388; P., 166.
the constitution of coumarinic acid, T., 2102; P., 230.
- Clayton, Arthur.** See also **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Clement, Louis.** See **Paul Nicolardot**.
- Clewer, Hubert William Bentley.** See **Frank Tutin**.
- Clough, George William.** See **Alexander McKenzie**.
- Clover, Alphonso Morton**, and **Harry Clary Jones**, conductivities, dissociations, and temperature-coefficients of conductivity between 35° and 80° of solutions of a number of salts and organic acids, A., ii, 256.

- Cobb, Philip H.** See **Arthur Michael.**
- Coblimer, S.**, antitrypsin, A., ii, 623.
- Cochin, G.** See **Geza Austerweil.**
- Coehn, Alfred**, photochemical equilibria. IV. Photochemical equilibrium of water vapour, A., ii, 373.
- Coehn, Alfred**, and **Hans Becker**, photochemical equilibria. III. Photochemical equilibrium of carbonyl chloride, A., ii, 173.
- photochemistry of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 248.
- Cohen, Ernst [Julius]**, and **Katsuji Inouye**, zinc amalgams, A., ii, 37.
- behaviour of white phosphorus at low temperatures, A., ii, 406.
- a supposed allotrope of lead, A., ii, 614.
- piezochemical studies. VI. A., ii, 1029.
- Cohen, Ernst**, **Katsuji Inouye**, and **C. Euwen**, piezochemical studies. V. The transition element and its applications, A., ii, 1029.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **J. F. Kröner**, allotropy of tellurium, A., ii, 199.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **Hugo R. Kruyt**, thermodynamics of standard cells, A., ii, 178.
- improved form of the cadmium normal cell, A., ii, 259.
- Cohen, Ernst**, and **J. Olie, jun.**, atomic volume of allotropic modifications at very low temperatures, A., ii, 102.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, **Harry Medforth Dawson**, **John Reginald Blockey**, and **Arnold Woodmansey**, the chlorination of toluene, T., 1623; P., 205.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Harold Ward Dudley**, the relation of position isomerism to optical activity. Part VIII. The rotation of the menthyl esters of the alkyloxy- and alkylamino-derivatives of benzoic acid, T., 1732; P., 209.
- Cohen, Julius Berend**, and **Joseph Marshall**, the constitution of the amidines; a new method for determining molecular symmetry, T., 328; P., 24.
- Cohen, L.** See **Frederick Bickell Guthrie.**
- Cohn, Michael.** See **H. Liefmann.**
- Cohnheim, Otto**, a respiration apparatus for isolated organs and small animals, A., ii, 1079.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, **C. Kreglinger**, and **G. Kreglinger**, physiology of water and sodium chloride, A., ii, 138.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, and **Dimitri Pletneff**, the gaseous metabolism of the musculature of the small intestine, A., ii, 1079.
- the gaseous metabolism of the stomach musculature, A., ii, 1079.
- Cohnheim, Otto**, and **Dimitri Pletneff**, the gaseous metabolism of the musculature of stomach and intestine during insufficient oxygen supply and under the influence of barium chloride, A., ii, 1079.
- the amount of erepsin in blood-free organs, A., ii, 1087.
- Cohnheim, Otto.** See also **Robert Baumstark.**
- Colgate, Reginald Thomas**, and **Ernest Harry Rodd**, morphological studies of benzene derivatives. Part II. Sulphonic derivatives of the 1:4-di-derivatives of benzene containing halogens, T., 1585; P., 139.
- Colin, H.**, and **J. de Rufz**, absorption of barium by plants, A., ii, 533.
- Collin, Eugène**, analysis of sulphur used for agricultural purposes, A., ii, 543.
- Collingwood, Bertram James**, reversed activity of tissue extract made at high temperatures, A., ii, 139.
- Colman, Harold Govett**, analysis of ferrocyanides, A., ii, 761.
- Colomba, Luigi**, minerals from Ruwenzori, A., ii, 967.
- a garnet containing iron and chromium from Praborna, St. Marcel, A., ii, 968.
- Colson, [Jules] Albert**, reduction of sodium sulphate by carbon, A., ii, 34.
- Colver-Glauert, Edward.** See **Siegfried Hilpert.**
- Colwell, Hector A.**, catalytic oxidation of guaiacum resin by copper, A., i, 54.
- Comanducci, Ezio**, action of chlorine and ammonia on quinine, A., i, 581.
- constitution of cinchonine (cinchotoxine). II. Derivatives and salts of ethyl-, phenyl-, and α -naphthyl-cinchotoxol, A., i, 582.
- constitution of cinchonine (cinchotoxine). III. Chloroethyl- and chlorophenyl-cinchotoxile, A., i, 583.
- estimation of the alkali carbonates and of the metals of the alkaline earths in potable and mineral waters, A., ii, 1111.
- Comanducci, Ezio**, and **Onofrio D'Onghia**, Hofmann's iodomethylation of cinchotoxine. I. Constitution of Freund and Rosenstein's dimethylcinchonine, A., i, 276.
- Comère, Joseph**, action of arsenates on the growth of algæ, A., ii, 437.
- Compton, Arthur.** See **Gabriel Bertrand.**
- Comtesse, A.** See **Albin Haller.**
- Cone, Lee Holt.** See **Moses Gomberg.**

- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**, preparation of chloroacetyl chloride from dichlorovinyl ether, A., i, 650.
- Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**. See also *Georges Imbert*.
- Contardi, Angelo**, synthesis of the phospho-organic acid of the seeds of plants (*Posternak's anhydroxy-methylene-diphosphoric acid*), A., i, 157.
- phosphoric esters of some polyhydric alcohols and carbohydrates, A., i, 609.
- Contejean, Ch.** See *Auguste Chauveau*.
- Cook, Alfred N.**, phenyl ether and some of its derivatives, A., i, 731.
- Cook, F.** See *Arthur F. Hertz*.
- Cooper, Hermon C.** See *Arthur Amos Noyes*.
- Cooper, Leonard H.** See *William J. Dibdin*.
- Coops, G. H.**, formulæ of aluminium salts and of the corresponding compounds of other metals, A., ii, 506.
- Copaux, Hippolyte**, dissimilarity in properties of dextro- and levorotatory forms of potassium silicotungstate, and, in general, of optically active crystals, A., ii, 301.
- Coppadoro, Angelo**, utilisation of electrolytic chlorine for the simultaneous production of hydrochloric and sulphuric acids, A., ii, 197.
- Coppola, A.** See *E. Oliveri-Mandalà*.
- Corliss, H. P.** See *Charles Lathrop Parsons*.
- Cormimbœuf, H.**, analysis of amblygonite, A., ii, 897.
- Cornec, E.**, formula of hypophosphoric acid. I. and II., A., ii, 121.
- Cornec, E.** See also *Jacques Cavalier*.
- Corson, H. P.** See *Charles Lathrop Parsons*.
- Costăchescu, N.**, fluorine salts of vanadium, A., ii, 618.
- Cotton, A.**, and **Henri Mouton**, magnetic and electrical double refraction of aromatic liquids and the theory of molecular orientation, A., ii, 368.
- Courmont, Jules, Th. Nogier, and A. Rochoaix**, does water sterilised by ultra-violet light contain hydrogen peroxide? Sterilising power of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 641.
- Courtman, Harold Reuben.** See *James Charles Philip*.
- Cousin, Henri, and Henri Hérissé**, dehydrodicarvacrol, A., i, 476.
- Couturier, François**, stability of β -ketonic aldehydes, A., i, 299.
- condensation of pinacolin with esters, A., i, 362.
- Couvert, H.** See *Jacob Böeseken*.
- Couzens, Edward Gordon.** See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Covelli, Ercole**, reaction distinguishing between the organic derivatives of arsenious acid and those of arsenic acid, A., ii, 1012.
- Cowap, Matthewman Dalton.** See *Ludwig Mond*.
- Coward, Hubert Frank.** See *William Arthur Bone*.
- Cowper, Alfred Dennys, and Gustav Tammann**, alteration of compressibility with the softening of an amorphous substance, A., ii, 20.
- Cramer, Wilhelm**, a comparison between the properties of protagon and the properties of a mixture of phosphatides and cerebrosides, A., i, 296.
- Cramer, Wilhelm, and Harold Pringle**, biochemistry of growth. I. The total nitrogen metabolism of rats bearing malignant new growths, A., ii, 635.
- biochemistry of growth. II. Distribution of nitrogenous substances in tumour and somatic tissues, A., ii, 635.
- Cramer, Wilhelm.** See also *R. A. Krause*.
- Crane, Jasper E., and Clarence M. Joyce**, new cellulose derivatives of low nitrogen contents, A., i, 364.
- Creighton, Henry Jermain Maude.** See *Alexander Findlay*.
- Crenshaw, J. L.**, reduction of zinc by mercury and the electromotive force of zinc amalgams, A., ii, 258.
- Crété, L.** See *A. Goris*.
- Crittenden, A. L.** See *Anton J. Carlson*.
- Crochetelle.** See *Eloi de Stœcklin*.
- Crommelin, C. A.**, isotherms of monatomic gases and of their binary mixtures. IV. Preparation of argon. V. Vapour pressures above -140° , critical temperature, and critical pressure of argon, A., ii, 709.
- Crompton, Holland, and (Miss) Muriel Kate Harrison**, iodoacenaphthene, P., 226.
- Cronheim, Walter**, the detection of hydrofluoric acid in presence of fluorides, A., ii, 154.
- Crook, Thomas, and George S. Blake**, carnosite and an associated mineral complex from South Australia, A., ii, 308.
- Crookes, (Sir) William**, scandium. II., A., ii, 714.
- Cross, Charles Frederick, Edward John Bevan, and William Bacon**, chloroamine reactions; methylenedichloroamine, T., 2404; P., 248.

- Cross, William E.**, formation of acetic and formic acids by the hydrolysis of substances containing lignin, A., i, 457.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and **Charles Gilling**, action of ethyl cyanoacetate on 5-chloro-1:1-dimethyl- Δ^4 -cyclohexen-3-one, T., 518; P., 53.
- synthesis of 1:1:3-trimethylcyclohexene (cyclogeraniolene), T., 2218; P., 252.
- Crossley, Arthur William**, and (*Miss*) **Gertrude Holland Wren**, 3:5-dichloro-o-phthalic acid, T., 98; P., 8.
- Crothers, David**. See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Crowther, J. Arnold**, the transmission of β -rays, A., ii, 672.
- the scattering of homogeneous β -rays and the number of electrons in an atom, A., ii, 918.
- Croze, F.**, extension of band spectrum of nitrogen in extreme red and infra-red, A., ii, 368.
- extreme red and infra-red band spectra of carbonated gases, A., ii, 670.
- Cruess, W.** See **Walter Charles Blasdale**.
- Cruickshank, J.** See **Carl Hamilton Browning**.
- Crymble, Cecil Reginald, Alfred Walter Stewart**, and **Robert Wright**, absorption spectra. I. Saturated iodine compounds, A., ii, 470.
- absorption spectra. II. The colour of azobenzene, A., ii, 470.
- absorption spectra. III. Spectra of photoisomerides, A., ii, 470.
- Cullis, Winifred C.** See **Thomas Grigor Brodie**.
- Cumming, Alexander Charles**, the isolation of stable salt hydrates, with special reference to the stable hydrates of sodium carbonate, T., 593; P., 57.
- gas washing bottles with very slight resistance to the passage of a gas, A., ii, 841.
- Cunningham, (Miss) Mary**, and **Frederick Mollwo Perkin**, note on the cobaltinitrites, P., 142.
- Curie, (Mme.) Marie**, the measurement of the constant of the radium emanation, A., ii, 374.
- estimation of radium by measurement of the disengaged emanation, A., ii, 476.
- Curie, (Mme.) Marie**, and **André Debierne**, polonium, A., ii, 251.
- metallic radium, A., ii, 816.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **August Bockmühl**, 5-hydroxy-1:2:3-triazole, A., i, 786.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Thomas Callan**, diazoacetyl-glycylglycinehydrazide, A., i, 787.
- transformation of diazohydrazides into monohalogen hydrazides and azoimides, A., i, 788.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Heinrich Melsbach**, [and, in part, **Rissom**], action of alkalis on aromatic acid hydrazides, A., i, 508.
- Curtius, Theodor**, and **Ernst Welde**, diazoacetyl-glycinehydrazide and 5-hydroxy-1:2:3-triazole-1-acetylhydrazide, A., i, 786.
- Curtman, Louis J.**, some new double arsenates, A., ii, 508.
- Cushing, Harvey**, and **Emil Goetsch**, the secretion of the infundibular lobe of the pituitary body and its presence in cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 1089.
- Cushny, Arthur R.**, irregularities of the mammalian heart under aconitine, A., ii, 224.
- exhalation of drugs by the lungs, A., ii, 525.
- [physiological] action of atropine, pilocarpine, and physostigmine, A., ii, 1095.
- Cushny, Arthur R.** See also **John D. Thomson**.
- Cusmano, Guido**, stereo- and structural isomerides obtained by the introduction of acyl radicles into β -hydroxylamines. I., A., i, 50.
- behaviour of alicyclic hydroxylamines and hydroxylamineoximes towards nitrous acid. I., A., i, 182.
- α -pineneisominoamineoxime and its decomposition products, A., i, 574.
- action of hydroxylamine on nitrosochlorides and nitrosates. I. *d*-Limonene-*o*-hydroxylamineoxime, A., i, 685.
- mechanism of the opening of the cyclobutane ring in derivatives of pinene, A., i, 686.
- action of hydroxylamine on nitrosochlorides and nitrosates. II. α -pinene-*o*-hydroxylamineoxime, A., i, 863.
- Cusmano, Guido**. See also **Luigi Francesconi**.
- Cuthbertson, Clive**, and (*Mrs.*) **Maud Cuthbertson**, refraction and dispersion of air, oxygen, nitrogen, and hydrogen and their relations, A., ii, 85.
- refraction and dispersion of sulphur dioxide and hydrogen sulphide and their relation to those of their constituents, A., ii, 85.

- Cuthbertson, Clive**, and (Mrs.) *Maud Cuthbertson*, refraction and dispersion of neon, A., ii, 85.
the refraction and dispersion of argon and redeterminations of the dispersion of helium, neon, krypton, and xenon, A., ii, 561.
- Cuthbertson, (Mrs.) Maud**. See *Clive Cuthbertson*.
- D.**
- Dafert, Franz Wilhelm**, and *R. Miklauz*, antique glass mirror, A., ii, 955.
- Dahm, Karl**, the importance of the mechanical part of the work of digestion in relation to metabolism in the ox, A., ii, 1083.
- Daimer, J.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**, catalytic action of amino-acids, peptones, and proteins in effecting certain syntheses, A., i, 101.
general reaction for the conversion of saturated fatty acids, $\text{CH}_3\text{R}\cdot\text{CH}_2\cdot\text{CO}_2\text{H}$, into ketones, $\text{R}\cdot\text{CO}\cdot\text{CH}_3$, A., i, 557.
catalytic racemisation of optically active hydantoin derivatives and of related substances as the result of tautomeric change, A., i, 590.
the urosein reaction, A., ii, 145.
fate of sodium benzoate in the human organism, A., ii, 228.
a new mode of formation of β -hydroxybutyric acid in the animal organism, A., ii, 632.
mode of oxidation of phenyl derivatives of fatty acids in the animal organism: a correction, A., ii, 795.
fate of inactive tyrosine in the animal body, together with some observations on the detection of tyrosine and its derivatives in the urine: the synthesis and probable mode of formation of Blendermann's p -hydroxybenzylhydantoin, A., ii, 796.
mode of decomposition of tyrosine and of related substances in the animal body, A., ii, 796.
the formation in the animal body of l - β -hydroxybutyric acid by the reduction of acetoacetic acid, A., ii, 976.
- Dakin, Henry Drysdale**. See also *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*, and *Alfred J. Wakeman*.
- Dale, Henry Hallett**, and *Patrick Playfair Laidlaw*, action of an active principle from *Apocynum*, A., ii, 529.
- Dale, Henry Hallett**. See also *George Barger*.
- Dam, W. van**, the question of the identity of pepsin and rennet, A., i, 290.
- Dambergis, Anastas**. See *Telemachos Komnenos*.
- Danaila, Negoita**, synthesis of 5:7:5':7'-tetrabromoidigotin and 5:7:5':7'-tetrachloroidigotin, A., i, 137.
synthesis of m -bromobenzoic anhydride, A., i, 381.
oxidation products of "thioindigotin," A., i, 411.
- Dané, Aristide**, rapid methods for the analysis of water, A., ii, 1004.
- Daniek, M.** See *Simon Zeisel*.
- D'Ans, Joh.**, acid sulphates. V., A., ii, 125.
do clays and cements absorb CO_3 ions? A., ii, 213.
- D'Ans, Joh.**, and *W. Friederich*, synthesis of Caro's acid and of persulphuric acid, A., ii, 706.
- D'Ans, Joh.**, and *O. Fritsche*, acid sulphates. VI., A., ii, 127.
- D'Ans, Joh.**, and *O. Schreiner*, the solubility of alkali sulphates in alkaline solutions, and of calcium sulphate in solutions of alkali sulphate and free alkali, A., ii, 849.
the ternary systems alkali—phosphoric acid—water, A., ii, 1050.
- Darapsky, August**, so-called unsymmetric methyl azinsuccinate, A., i, 435.
so-called symmetrical methyl azinsuccinate, A., i, 436.
- Dar Juan, T.**, behaviour of triethylamine towards oxidising agents, A., i, 98.
- Darmois, Eugène**, composition of oil of turpentine, A., i, 52.
artificial camphor, A., i, 398.
- Darrin, Marc**. See *Horace Greeley Byers*.
- Darzens, Georges**, catalytic hydrogenation of aromatic and quinoline bases, A., i, 63.
new method for synthesis of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 322.
action of halogen acids on glycidic esters, A., i, 460.
- Darzens, Georges**, and *H. Rost*, synthesis of ketones in the tetrahydroaromatic series, A., i, 856.
- Das, Tarak Nath**, indirect estimation of copper, P., 130.
properties of precipitated silver, A., ii, 209.
estimation of chlorates in the presence of nitrates and chlorides, A., ii, 238, 448.
- Daumas, A.** See *Henri Stassano*.

- Dautriche, H.**, action of safety explosives containing ammonium nitrate in the presence of carbon, paper, and paraffin, A., ii, 34.
- Davenport, A. T.**, estimation of small quantities of nitrogen by Pelouze's reaction, A., ii, 998.
- David, J.**, method for the analysis of fats by the separation of the solid fatty acids from the liquid acids, A., ii, 1123.
- Davidsohn, Heinrich.** See *Leonor Michaelis*.
- Davis, Eric Gordon, and Samuel Smiles**, new syntheses of thioxanthone and its derivatives, T., 1290; P., 174.
a new synthesis of thioxanthone and its derivatives; preliminary note, P., 93.
- Davis, Frank M.**, new normal solution and reagent bottle, A., ii, 1105.
- Davis, Oliver Charles Minty**, preparation of the acyl derivatives of the aldehyde-cyanohydrins. Part II., T., 949; P., 89.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth**, changes in volume in the formation of dilute solutions, T., 1041; P., 116.
changes in volume in the formation of dilute solutions. Part II. Relationship between change in volume and constitution, T., 1896; P., 202.
the activity of acids as catalysts in relation to the nature of the solvent medium, P., 326.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth, and Robert Wheatley**, the reactivity of ketones towards iodine and the relative rates of tautomeric change, T., 2048; P., 233.
- Dawson, Harry Medforth.** See also *Julius Berend Cohen*.
- Day, Arthur Louis, Robert B. Sosman, and Eugene Thomas Allen**, the nitrogen thermometer from zinc to palladium, A., ii, 261.
- Deakin, (Miss) Stella, and Norman Thomas Mortimer Wilsmore**, some reactions of keten: combination with hydrocyanic acid, T., 1968; P., 216.
- Debiegne, André**, the atomic weight of the radium emanation, A., ii, 675.
- Debiegne, André.** See also (*Mme.*) *Marie Curie*.
- Dechend, Hermann von**, spectral analytical investigation of the glow light at points, A., ii, 2.
- Deetjen, H.**, the disintegration and life of blood-platelets, A., ii, 51.
- Dehn, William Maurice**, analysis of mixtures of halogen acids. II., A., ii, 67.
- Deiss, Eugen**, formation and properties of colloidal manganese dioxide, A., ii, 213.
estimation of manganese by the Volhard-Wolff process, A., ii, 351.
use of sodium carbonate for oxidising purposes, A., ii, 802.
- Delacre, Maurice**, the pyrogenetic decomposition of (1) β -benzopinacolin and (2) α -benzopinacolin, A., i, 120.
true constitution of α - and β -benzopinacolin, A., i, 323.
new isomerisation of benzopinacolins and Le Chatelier's law, A., i, 323.
- Delehay, H.**, estimation of formic acid in the presence of acetic acid, A., ii, 1007.
- Delépine, [Stéphane] Marcel**, bimolecular polymeride of crotonaldehyde and the corresponding acid, A., i, 218.
constitution of the bimolecular polymeride of crotonaldehyde, A., i, 219.
organic compounds spontaneously oxidisable with phosphorescence, A., i, 295.
oil of samphire, A., i, 401.
new case of spontaneous oxidation with phosphorescence, A., i, 545.
nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide. XIV. Phosphorescence of organic sulphur compounds by spontaneous oxidation, A., i, 612.
nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide. XV. Imino-thiocarbonic esters of the aliphatic series: $RN:C(OR)(SR_1)$, A., i, 613.
silver and thallium iridichlorides and iridochlorides, A., ii, 34.
metallic iridium disulphates, A., ii, 44.
solution of platinum in sulphuric acid and the products of reaction, A., ii, 135.
- Delépine, Marcel, and Paul Schving**, nitrogen and sulphur derivatives of carbon disulphide. XVI. Action of ammonia and amines on thiocarbonates, A., i, 720.
- Delmarcel, G.** See *Arthur Fischer*.
- Delpy, Max.** See *Ernst Berl*.
- Démichel, A.**, the contraction occurring when sucrose is dissolved in water and the density of sucrose, A., i, 223.
contraction occurring during solution and the law of Guéritsch, A., i, 223.
- D'Emilio, C.** See *Arnaldo Piutti*.
- Demjanoff, Nicolaus J.**, cyclobutylcarbinol (ω -hydroxymethylcyclobutane) and its isomerisation under the influence of acids into pentane derivatives, A., i, 838.
- Demoussy, Em.** See *Léon Maquenne*.
- Denet, J.** See *P. Mahler*.

- Dengler, Otto.** See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Denham, Henry George,** catalysis in heterogeneous systems; the equilibrium $Ti^{III} + H \rightleftharpoons Ti^{IV} + H$, and the reaction $HCN + 2H_2 = CH_2 \cdot NH_2$, A., ii, 598.
- Denigès, Georges,** detection of traces of formaldehyde in presence of acet-aldehyde by Schiff's reagent, A., ii, 357.
- detection of methyl alcohol in general, and especially in presence of ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 461.
- presence of tartaric residues from wine in an antique vase, A., ii, 646.
- detection of ethyl alcohol in presence of methyl alcohol, A., ii, 1115.
- Denison, Robert Beckett,** relative rates of migration of ions in aqueous solution. I., A., ii, 15.
- Dennstedt, Max** [*Eugen Hermann*], and *F. Hassler*, lead peroxide in organic combustions, A., ii, 547.
- Dennstedt, Max,** and *Th. Klünder*, estimation of carbon in iron, graphite, and tungsten by combustion, A., ii, 547.
- Densch, Alfred,** estimation of nitrogen in soil extracts, A., ii, 70.
- Derick, C. G.,** molecular rearrangements of carbon compounds, A., i, 805.
- Derick, C. G.** See also *William Albert Noyes*.
- Dernoscheck, A.** See *Wolfgang Ostwald*.
- D'Errico, G.,** action of bile and bile-salts on the tonus of automatic movements of the intestine, A., ii, 729.
- Desch, Cecil Henry.** See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Dessoulavy, Ed.** See *Eugène Grandmougin*.
- Desvignes, Paul,** estimation of caffeine in kola, A., ii, 763.
- Deussen, Ernst,** evaluation of ammonium hydrogen fluoride, A., ii, 749.
- detection of small quantities of sulphur in inorganic and organic compounds, A., ii, 750.
- Deussen, Ernst,** and *Alfred Hahn*, monoterpenes, limonenes, and carvones, A., i, 272.
- oil of copaiba, A., i, 687.
- Deussen, Ernst,** with *Hans Philipp*, sesquiterpenes. IV., A., i, 575.
- gurjun oil (so-called East Indian copaiba oil), A., i, 687.
- Deutsche Gold- & Silber-Scheide-Anstalt,** preparation of sodium arylimides, A., i, 164.
- Deventer, Charles Marius van,** and *H. J. van Lummel*, correction for the method of determining galvanic ennobling of metals, A., ii, 179.
- Dewar, (Sir) James,** long-period determination of the rate of production of helium from radium, A., ii, 376.
- Dewar, (Sir) James,** and *Humphrey Owen Jones*, the interaction of nickel carbonyl and carbon disulphide, T., 1226; P., 137; discussion, P., 138.
- carbon monosulphide, A., ii, 408.
- change of carbon disulphide into a gaseous product condensable and explosive near the temperature of liquid air, A., ii, 408.
- Dewey, Frederick P.,** solubility of gold in nitric acid, A., ii, 304.
- Dezani, Serafino,** pepsin, A., i, 449.
- Dhéré, Charles,** and *M. Gorgolewski*, preparation and physicochemical properties of demineralised gelatin, A., i, 448.
- preparation by electrical dialysis of a serum almost free from electrolytes, A., ii, 515.
- Diamare, Vincenzo,** composition of the egg in relation to biological questions. I. Dextrose in the egg: its condition in the white and in the yolk, A. ii 320.
- Dibdin, William J.,** and *Leonard H. Cooper*, colorimetric estimation of small quantities of bromine in the presence of large quantities of chlorine and small quantities of iodine, A., ii, 448.
- Dickhäuser, F.** See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Dieckmann, Walter,** phenylglyceric acid and phenylpyruvic acid, A., i, 383.
- phenylglycidic acid, A., i, 384.
- action of ethyl diazoacetate on benzaldehyde, A., i, 385.
- Diefenthaler, Otto.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Diehl, Carl.** See *Adolf von Baeyer*.
- Diels, Otto,** and *Milan Farkas*, hydroxydiacetyl, A., i, 535.
- Diels, Otto,** and *Martin Reinbeck*, dibromomaleic anhydride. I., A., i, 359.
- Diepolder, Emil,** collection of small precipitates, A., ii, 343.
- Diesselhorst, G.,** estimation of fat in flesh, A., ii, 1008.
- Dieterle, Hedwig.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Diethelm, Bernardo.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Dietrich, M.,** the caseinogen-peptones containing phosphorus, A., i, 82.
- Dimitz, Ludwig.** See *Sigmund Fränkel*.
- Dimroth, Otto,** spontaneous decomposition of phenylnitromethane, A., i, 831.
- Dimroth, Otto,** [and, in part, *Hans Aickelin, B. Brahn, Gustav Fester,* and *Elsa Merckle*], intramolecular transformations. IV. Hydroxytriazoles and diazoamides, A., i, 518.

- Dimroth, Otto**, and **Gustav Fester**, triazole and tetrazole from azoimide, A., i, 645.
- Dimroth, Otto**, [with **Alexander Hamburger**], dye of kermes, A., i, 487.
- Dimroth, Otto**, and **Siegfried Merzbacher**, synthesis of tetrazoles from arylazoimides, A., i, 897.
- Dimroth, Otto**, and **Guillaume de Montmollin**, diazohydrazides, A., i, 898.
- Dimroth, Otto**, and **Karl Pfister**, mono-substituted triazens and attempts to prepare triazen, A., i, 904.
- Dinsmore, S. C.** See **C. A. Jacobson**.
- Dionneau, R.**, synthesis of the diprimary glycols, $\text{HO}(\text{CH}_2)_{n+2}\cdot\text{OH}$, by means of the dihaloid compounds, $\text{X}(\text{CH}_2)_n\cdot\text{X}$, A., i, 353.
- synthesis of ethers of hexane- α -diol: production of hexylenic ethers, $\text{C}_6\text{H}_{12}\cdot\text{OR}$, A., i, 353.
- Dittrich, [George Paul] Max**, and **A. Leonhard**, estimation of ferrous oxides in silicates, A., ii, 1002.
- Dixon, Augustus Edward**, and **John Taylor**, apparatus for demonstrating the electrolysis of hydrochloric acid, T., 374; P., 25.
- the molecular refraction of thiocyanates and others salts, T., 927; P., 90.
- Dixon, Harold Bailey**, presidential address, T., 661.
- Dixon, Henry H.**, and **William Ringrose Gelston Atkins**, osmotic pressure in plants; thermo-electric method of determining freezing-points, A., ii, 533.
- Dixon, Walter Ernest**, and **William Dobinson Halliburton**, action of the choroid plexuses on the secretion of cerebrospinal fluid, A., ii, 522.
- Dmitriew, W.** See **E. S. London**.
- Dmitrowsky, G.** See **F. Venulet**.
- Dmochowski, Roman**, and **Bernhard Tollens**, constituents of cauliflower, A., ii, 534.
- new method for estimating cellulose, A., ii, 554.
- employment of the new method of estimating cellulose in wood and the materials employed in the paper industry, A., ii, 555.
- Dobbie, James Johnston**, and **Alexander Lauder**, hydroxycodine: a new alkaloid from opium, P., 339.
- Dobroserdoff, Dimitri K.**, dielectric properties of the elements, A., ii, 93.
- quantitative relations between the dielectric constants and other properties of substances, A., ii, 94.
- Dobrowolskaja, N. A.** See **E. S. London**.
- Doelter [y Cisterich], Cornelio [August]**, transformation of amorphous into crystalline substances, A., ii, 696, 834.
- conduction of electricity in crystals at high temperatures, A., ii, 818.
- Doelter, Cornelio**, and **Heinrich Sirk**, radioactivity of minerals. I., A., ii, 569.
- Doerinckel, Friedrich**, the heat of coagulation of colloidal solutions, A., ii, 269.
- calorimetric observations of the reciprocal coagulation of ferric hydroxide and silver hydrosols, A., ii, 589.
- Döring, Theodor**, the estimation of alkalis in silicates by the Lawrence Smith method, A., ii, 348.
- Döschner, H.** See **David Holde** and **Julius Marcusson**.
- Dolezalek, Friedrich**, binary mixtures and concentrated solutions. II., A., ii, 184.
- Dollinger, Josef**, additive compounds of aromatic amines with phenols, A., i, 700.
- Domin, K.** See **Vladimir Staněk**.
- Donath, Edward**, volumetric estimation of manganese with potassium permanganate, A., ii, 550.
- Donau, Julius**. See **Friedrich Emich**.
- D'Onghia, Onofrio**. See **Ezio Comanucci**.
- Donini, G.** See **F. Ageno**.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, and **Geoffrey D. Hope**, calorimetric analysis of hydrated salts, A., ii, 392.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, and **Harold Edward Potts**, kinetics of the reaction between silver salts and aliphatic iodides, T., 1882; P., 212.
- the physico-chemical theory of soap emulsions: emulsification of hydrocarbon oils by aqueous solutions of salts of the fatty acids, A., ii, 933.
- Donnan, Frederick George**, and **T. W. A. Shaw**, solubility of oxygen in molten silver, A., ii, 844.
- Dony-Hénault, Octave**, electrolysis of cupric solutions, A., ii, 209.
- Dorf-müller, G.** See **George Rohde**.
- Dorn, Ernst**, optics of liquid crystals, A., ii, 809.
- Doroschewsky, Antony G.**, and **A. Bardt**, reactions of artificial zeolites, A., ii, 615.
- Doroschewsky, Antony G.**, and **E. V. Poljansky**, vapour pressures and boiling-points of mixtures of saturated alcohols with water, A., ii, 266.

- Doroshewsky, Antony G., and Michael S. Roschdestvensky**, specific gravity of solutions of alcohols: mixtures of propyl alcohol with water, A., i, 85.
- van Laar's theory of the contraction in water-alcohol solutions, A., ii, 931.
- Dorp, G. C. A. van**, equilibrium in the system; sulphuric acid-ammonium sulphate-water at 30°, A., ii, 698.
- equilibria in the system; sulphuric acid-lithium sulphate-water at 30°, A., ii, 698.
- Dorp, G. C. A. van, and J. Rodenburg**, solubility of cadmium sulphide in light petroleum containing oil, A., ii, 126.
- estimation of tannin [in catechu], A., ii, 167.
- Dorta, G.** See **S. Fachini**.
- Doryland, Charles J. T.** See **Walter E. King**.
- Douglas, C. Gordon**, the oxygen capacity of the blood after hæmorrhage, A., ii, 316.
- periodic breathing at high altitudes. The estimation of total oxygen capacity and blood-volume at different altitudes by the carbon monoxide method, A., ii, 784.
- Douglas, C. Gordon, and John Scott Haldane**, the causes of absorption of oxygen by the lungs, A., ii, 511.
- Douglas, C. Gordon.** See also **Arthur Edwin Boycott**.
- Dover, (Miss) Mary V.** See **(Miss) Mary E. Holmes**.
- Dowzard, Edwin**, modified drying tube, A., ii, 1053.
- Dox, Arthur Wayland**, behaviour of moulds towards the stereoisomerides of unsaturated dibasic acids, A., ii, 994.
- catalase of moulds, A., ii, 1099.
- Doyon, Maurice**, normal secretion by the liver of an anticoagulating substance, A., ii, 427.
- Drapier, Paul**, magnetism of solutions, A., ii, 99.
- Drecq.** See **Antoine de Gramont**.
- Driot, oxychlorides of zinc**, A., ii, 614.
- Drouginine, G.** See **Philippe Auguste Guye**.
- Drucker, Karl**, general equation of state, A., ii, 110.
- elevation of boiling point under reduced pressure, A., ii, 929.
- Drucker, Karl, and G. Ullmann**, effect of the glass surface in vapour density determinations, A., ii, 931.
- Drucker, Karl.** See also **Richard Burian**.
- Drushel, W. A., and J. W. Hill**, hydrolysis of esters of halogen-substituted acids, A., ii, 702.
- Duane, William**, a photographic method of recording α -particles, A., ii, 765.
- the energy of the rays of radium, A., ii, 815.
- the disengagement of heat in a mixture of radium and of a phosphorescent salt, A., ii, 816.
- Duane, William, and A. Laborde**, the quantitative measurement of the radium emanation, A., ii, 676.
- Dubitzi, L. O.**, influence of gases on the organism. XV. Hydrogen arsenide, A., ii, 983.
- Du Bois, Henri E. J. G., and Kôtarô Honda**, thermo-magnetic properties of elements, A., ii, 483.
- Duboux, Marcel.** See **Paul Dutoit**.
- Dubreuil, Louis**, true atomic weights. Stas' determinations. III., A., ii, 34, 290.
- Ducelliez, F.**, electromotive forces of cobalt alloys, A., ii, 131.
- alloys of cobalt and silver, A., ii, 716.
- Duchemin, René P.**, production of aldehyde resins by the carbonisation of wood in closed vessels, A., i, 462.
- Duciaux, Jacques**, theory of colloids, A., ii, 108.
- freezing mixtures, A., ii, 1034.
- Dudley, Harold Ward.** See **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- Duffour, Alexis**, complex derivatives of iridium: iridochlorodinitro-oxalic acid and salts, A., i, 541.
- Duffour, Alexis.** See also **Maurice Vêzes**.
- Dugast, J.**, presence of boron in Algerian wines, A., ii, 443.
- Dumanski, A. V.**, influence of centrifugal force on the equilibrium of chemical systems, A., ii, 112.
- solutions of blue molybdenum oxide, A., ii, 716.
- Dumitrescu, G., and (Mlle.) E. Nicolau**, detection of small quantities of manganese in foods, A., ii, 1001.
- detection and estimation of manganese in wine, A., ii, 1114.
- Dumitrescu, G., and D. M. Popescu**, the refraction of the insoluble fatty acids of butter fat, A., ii, 556.
- Dumont, H., and Josef Tambor**, 1:3-dimethoxycoumaranone, A., i, 579.
- Duncan, Jay**, the fruit of *Cornacea stolonifera*, A., ii, 534.
- Dunham, Edward Kellogg, and C. A. Jacobson**, carnaubon, a glycerol-free phosphatide containing galactose, A., i, 215.

- Dunn, Frederick Percy**, Deniger's carbon monosulphide, P., 116.
- Dunoyer, Louis**, emission of electric charges by the alkali metals, A., ii, 253.
a new circumstance in the formation of cathode-rays, A., ii, 475.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, the application of viscometry to the measurement of the rate of reaction; preliminary note, P., 226.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, and **Albert George Mussell**, the viscosity of certain amides, T., 1935; P., 201.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**, and **Ferdinand Bernard Thole**, the existence of racemic compounds in solution, T., 1249; P., 46.
- Dunstan, Albert Ernest**. See also **Thomas Percy Hilditch**.
- Duparc, Louis, R. Sabot**, and **M. Wunder**, minerals from the pegmatites of Madagascar, A., ii, 221.
beryl from the pegmatites of Madagascar, A., ii, 312.
- Dupont, Georges**, stereochemical isomerides of $\Delta\gamma$ -hexinene- β -diol, A., i, 85.
isomerism of some $\Delta\gamma$ -acetylenic glycols, A., i, 379.
oxidation of $\Delta\gamma$ -acetylenic glycols: synthesis of α -hydroxy-acids, A., i, 456.
- Dupont, Georges**. See also **Wladimir Laginin**.
- Dupont, Justin**. See **Roure-Bertrand Fils**.
- Dupuis, Pierre**, action of phosphorus trichloride on guaiacol, A., i, 247.
diguaiacylphosphoric acid, A., i, 667.
- Dutilh, H.**, partial racemism, A., i, 188.
- Dutoit, Paul**, [physico-chemical volumetric analysis: precipitation, and measurement of electrical conductivity], A., ii, 342.
- Dutoit, Paul**, and **Marcel Duboux**, physico-chemical estimation of the ash of wine, A., ii, 552.
- Dutoit, Paul**, and **Pierre Mojoiu**, physico-chemical volumetric analysis. II. Estimation and separation of the alkaline-earth metals, A., ii, 343.
- Duval, Henri**, researches in benzidine formation, A., i, 559, 588, 646.
displacement of alkyl groups under the influence of aluminium chloride: acetyldiphenylmethanes and their derivatives, A., i, 684.
constitution of some derivatives of diphenylmethane, A., i, 684.
endobisazo-derivatives of diphenylmethane, A., i, 703.
- Duval, Henri**, action of sulphuric and hydrochloric acids on endobisazo-derivatives. I., A., i, 781.
- Dyer, Brainerd**. See **Ellwood B. Spear**.
- Dzierzbicki, Adam**, soil bacteriology, A., ii, 532.
- Dziurzynski, Miecislav**. See **Józef Buraczewski**.

E.

- Earl, John C.**, new space representation of the benzene molecule, A., i, 104.
- Easley, C. W.**, atomic weight of mercury. II., A., ii, 957.
- Easterfield, Thomas Hill**, and **James Bee**, the resin acids of the Coniferae. Part II. Matairesinol, T., 1028; P., 7.
- Eastman, G. W.** See **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- Eaves, Elizabeth C.**, changes in the fats of the hen's eggs during development, A., ii, 787.
- Eberhard, G.**, the wide distribution of scandium in the earth, A., ii, 509.
- Ebler, Erich**, attempts to prepare metallic radium, A., ii, 1024.
- Ebler, Erich**, and **R. L. Krause**, zinc hydrazide and a general method for the preparation of metal hydrazides, A., ii, 614.
- Ebler, Erich**, and **E. Schott**, hydrazine silicofluoride and hydrazine titanofluoride, A., ii, 605.
- Eck, P. N. van**, the reaction of sesame oil with furfuraldehyde, A., ii, 556.
- Eder, Josef**, and **Eduard Valenta**, wavelength measurements in the visible region of the arc spectrum of Welsbach's elements, aldebaranium and cassiopeium, A., ii, 561.
- Edgar, Graham**. See **Ralph G. Van Name**.
- Edinger, Albert [Paul]**, and **L. Bühler**, Bz-sulphoquinolinecarboxylic acids, A., i, 64.
- Edlfsen, H.** See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Edminson, Sydney Robert**, and **Thomas Percy Hilditch**, the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part IV. Conjugated systems containing more than two unsaturated groups, T., 223; P., 10.
- Egorova, (Mle.) V. I.**, action of magnesium tert.-butyl chloride on ethyl oxalate, A., i, 90.
- Ehrenberg, Paul**, actions of zinc in pot experiments. Contribution to the ammonia question. II., A., ii, 236.

- Ehrenfeld, Richard**, and **Wilhelm Kulka**, the detection of phosphorus and hypophosphorous acids in organs after phosphorus poisoning. II., A., ii, 59.
- Ehrlich, Paul**, **Alfred Bertheim**, and **E. Schmitz**, reduction products of arsenic acid and its derivatives. I. *p*-Aminophenylarsinic oxide, A., i, 451.
- Ehrwein, R.** See **Timothée Klobb**.
- Eichler, Th.** See **Hartwig Franzen**.
- Einbeck, Hans.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, new drugs. V., A., i, 170.
preparation of acylsalicylic [o-acyloxybenzoic] anhydrides, A., i, 741.
preparation of 5:5-dialkylbarbituric acids, A., i, 780.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Alexander von Bagh**, some derivatives of salicylic acid, A., i, 259.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, **Richard Feibelmann**, and **Maximilian Göttler**, quinoline derivatives, A., i, 134.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, **Karl Fiedler**, **Carl Ladisch**, and **Emil Uhlfelder**, alkyl-aminoalkyl *p*-aminobenzoates, A., i, 171.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Maximilian Göttler**, benzylaminoacrylic acids (ω -aminomethylcinnamic acids), A., i, 111.
additive products of halogen acetamide with atropine, A., i, 131.
action of formaldehyde and secondary bases on isatin, A., i, 137.
- Einhorn, Alfred**, and **Emil Uhlfelder**, diethylaminoethyl and piperidinoethyl *p*-aminobenzoates, A., i, 170.
esters and alkylamino-esters of 3:4-diaminobenzoic acid, A., i, 172.
- Eisenbrey, Arthur B.** See **Richard M. Pearce**.
- Eisenkolbe, P.** See **Oskar Kellner**.
- Eisenlohr, Fritz.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Eisenstein, Alfred**, and **Friedrich Ziffer**, apparatus for filtering at a constant temperature, A., ii, 153.
- Eissler, Franz.** See **Samuel Bondi**.
- Ekecrantz, Thor**, and **Alfr. Ahlqvist**, existence of 2:2'-dinitrobenzoin, A., i, 859.
- Ekecrantz, Thor**, and **E. Lundström**, wax oil, A., i, 805.
- Elfer, Aladar.** See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Elgar, Franz.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Elias, Herbert.** See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Elisæff, G. G.**, and **W. A. Kurbatoff**, association of glycerol, A., ii, 103.
- Elisæff, G. G.** See also **W. A. Kurbatoff**.
- Ellenbeck, Hans**, the pancreas reaction of Cammidge, A., ii, 358.
- Ellinger, K.** See **Paul Goerens**.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, production of putrefaction bases, A., i, 447.
- Ellinger, Alexander**, and **Yashiro Kotake**, synthesis of *p*-hydroxymandelic acid and its occurrence in the urine in cases of acute yellow atrophy of the liver, A., i, 384.
- Elliott, A. H.**, analysis of illuminating gas, A., ii, 353.
- Ellis, George William**, and **John Addyman Gardner**, the origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. VI. The excretion of cholesterol by the cat, A., ii, 58.
- Ellis, Henry Russell**, detection of nitrogen in organic substances, A., ii, 997.
- Elsden, Alfred Vincent**, note on the supposed permeability of glass, P., 7.
- Elster, Julius**, and **Hans Geitel**, the radioactivity of potassium, A., ii, 378.
coloured hydrides of the alkali metals and their photo-electric sensitivity, A., ii, 379.
the nature of the coloured films formed on the alkali metals by electric discharges, A., ii, 1031.
- Elvert, Heinrich.** See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Elvove, Elias**, application of the Volhard method to the estimation of alkaloids, A., ii, 361.
assay of the halogen compounds of the United States Pharmacopeia with special reference to thymol iodide, A., ii, 905.
- Elze, Fritz**, dihydrocumyl alcohol, nerol, and terpineol in bergamot oil, A., i, 495.
oil of savin, A., i, 628.
new components of oil of jasmine flower, A., i, 687.
[essential] oil of *Robinia pseudacacia*, A., i, 688.
nerol and farnesol in Java Canang oil, A., i, 688.
nerol and thymol in French lavender oil, A., i, 753.
spearmint oil, A., i, 865.
- Embsen, Gustav**, and **Hermann Tachau**, occurrence of serine in human perspiration, A., ii, 981.
- Embsen, Gustav**, and **Joseph Wirth**, the inhibition of acetoacetic acid formation in the liver, A., ii, 789.
- Embley, E. H.**, the action of ether on the circulation, A., ii, 228.

- Emde, Hermann**, extraction of large quantities of heavy liquids with small quantities of light solvents, A., ii, 286.
- Emde, Hermann**, and **Ernst Runne**, aminoaryl alcohols. II. Formation of a phenylglycol from the ammonium base of α -amino- α -phenylisopropyl alcohol, A., i, 479.
- Emich, Friedrich**, micro-chemistry with special reference to Behrens' work, A., ii, 237.
the boiling point of sodium chloride, A., ii, 846.
- Emich, Friedrich**, and **Julius Donau**, manipulation of small precipitates: qualitative and quantitative micro-chemical analysis, A., ii, 152.
- Emmes, L. E.** See **Francis Gano Benedict**.
- Ende, Carl L. von.** See **Gilbert Newton Lewis**.
- Ende, H.** See **Georg Lockemann**.
- Endell, Kurd**, acid content of moor water, A., ii, 1005.
- Enfield, Ralph Roscoe**, the reduction of chloric acid, T., 2441; P., 231.
- Engelard, R.**, carnitine; synthesis of γ -trimethylamino- β -hydroxybutyric acid, A., i, 824.
complete methylation of some amino-acids, A., i, 843.
the betaines present in plants and stachydrine, A., ii, 885.
- Engelard, R.**, and **Friedrich Kutscher**, synthesis of γ -guanidinobutyric acid, A., i, 825.
a methylated aporrhagma from animal tissues, A., ii, 1090.
- Engelhardt, K. von.** See **Heinrich Ley**.
- Engelhardt, Theodor.** See **Ludwig Weiss**.
- Engels, Otto**, estimation of nitrogen in foods with different amounts of substance, A., ii, 448.
- Engels, W.** See **Lothar Wöhler**.
- Engler, Carl**, formation of naphthenes in mineral oil, A., i, 2.
naphthene formation. VI. Possible formation of hydrocarbons in nature, and the origin of the optical activity of petroleum, A., i, 160.
- Engler, Carl**, and **B. Halmai**, naphthene formation. V. The products of heating cylinder oil under pressure, A., i, 160.
- Engler, Carl**, and **O. Routala**, naphthene formation. II. Action of aluminium chloride on amylene at low and moderately high temperatures, A., i, 2.
- Engler, Carl**, and **O. Routala**, naphthene formation. III. Products formed by heating amylene and hexylene under pressure, A., i, 2.
naphthene formation. IV. Formation of naphthene from olefines and from artificial lubricating oil and the synthesis of the latter, A., i, 160.
- Enklaar, C. J.**, the essential oil of hyacinths, A., i, 122.
- Enklaar, Johannes Eliza**, action of bases on chloral hydrates, A., i, 299.
abnormal action of the gas electrode in the determination of the concentration of hydrogen ions by electric measurement, A., ii, 819.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **Max Brand**, lithium phosphomolybdates, A., ii, 207.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **Hermann Feidel**, arsenosomolybdates, A., ii, 301.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **M. Gurewitsch**, amides of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 198.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **Heinrich Herschinkel**, rubidium and caesium phospho- and arseno-molybdates, A., ii, 208.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **Leonid Heymann**, double fluorides of univalent thallium, A., ii, 37.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **Elta Majler**, selenophosphates, A., ii, 206.
some thiophosphates, A., ii, 206.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **Samuel Model**, double chlorides and iodides of zinc, A., ii, 850.
double bromides of manganese, A., ii, 854.
- Ephraim, Fritz**, and **S. Weinberg**, double halogenides of ter-, quadri-, and quinque-valent antimony, A., ii, 41.
- Eppinger, Hans**, melanuria, A., ii, 1092.
- Epstein, Albert A.**, the theory of urea formation, A., ii, 143.
- Epstein, Felix**, condensation of *p*-hydroxybenzoic acid with formaldehyde, A., i, 117.
- Epstein, Friedrich**, and **P. Krassa**, conductivity of the inner cone of divided flames: the explosibility of gaseous mixtures, A., ii, 202.
- Erdmann, C. C.**, the alleged occurrence of trimethylamine in urine, A., ii, 792.
alkylamines as products of the Kjeldahl digestion, A., ii, 1008.
- Erdmann, Ernst**, ω -hydroxymethylfurfuraldehyde and its relationship to cellulose, A., i, 762.
gases containing helium from the German salt-beds, A., ii, 376.

- Erdmann, Ernst**, and **Fred Bedford**, linolenic acid and linseed oil, A., i, 810.
- Erdmann, Ernst**, and **C. Schaefer**, destructive distillation of cellulose, A., i, 718.
- Erdmann, Ernst**, and **H. Stoltzenberg**, gas analysis by condensation, A., ii, 649.
- Erdős, Geza**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Erlandsen, A.**, phloridzin diabetes, A., ii, 146, 329.
- Erlenmeyer**, [**Friedrich Gustav Carl**] **Emil, jun.**, mechanism of the transformation of α -hydroxy- β -unsaturated acids into the isomeric- γ -keto acids, A., i, 175.
- identity of the solid distyrene, m. p. 124° , with stilbene, A., i, 309.
- Erlenmeyer, Emil**, and **G. Hilgendorff**, cinnamic acids, A., i, 320.
- transformation of synthetical and hetero-cinnamic acids into storax acid, A., i, 383.
- Erp, Henri van**, products of the bromination of *o*- and *p*-nitrophenol, A., i, 618.
- Erthal, Br.** See **Josef Herzig**.
- Escher, Heinrich H.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Escher, Robert von**. See **Julius Schmidlin**.
- Espil, R. L.**, velocity of reactions in a heterogeneous system, A., ii, 402.
- Etard, Alexandre**, and **Antony Vila**, analysis of proteins, A., i, 598.
- Eucken, Arnold**, calculation of reaction velocities from current potential curves, A., ii, 279.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Ivan Bolin**, chemical composition and biological function of an oxydase, A., i, 84.
- Euler, Hans von**, **E. Lindberg**, and **K. Melander**, invertase, A., i, 907.
- Euler, Hans von**, and **Beth af Ugglas**, chemical composition and formation of enzymes, A., i, 345, 796.
- hydrolysis and reaction velocity in mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 25.
- Euwen, C.** See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Evans, E. J.** See **Walter Makower**.
- Evans, Percy N.**, and **Jennie Tilt**, benzophosphide, A., i, 908.
- Evans, William Charles**, the distillation of mixtures of enantiomorphously related substances, T., 2233; P., 251.
- the tertiary acidic and alkyl derivatives of *d*-camphorimide, T., 2237; P., 251.
- Evans, W. W.** See **Charles Lathrop Parsons**.
- Eve, A. S.**, the effect of dust and smoke on the ionisation of air, A., ii, 479.
- Everest, A. E.**, optical activity of the asymmetric atom, A., ii, 6.
- Eversheim, P.**, measurement of normal lines in the helium spectrum, A., ii, 369.
- Ewins, Arthur James**, narcissine; an alkaloid from the bulb of the common daffodil (*Narcissus pseudonarcissus*), T., 2406; P., 296.
- colour reactions of adrenaline and allied bases, A., ii, 557.
- Ewins, Arthur James**, and **Patrick Playfair Laidlaw**, the synthesis of 3- β -aminoethylindole and its formation from tryptophan; preliminary note, P., 343.
- the alleged formation of adrenaline from tyrosine, A., i, 411.
- the fate of *p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine in the organism, A., ii, 985.
- Ewins, Arthur James**. See also **George Barger**.
- Eyre, John Vargas**. See **Henry Edward Armstrong**.

F.

- Fabinyi, Rudolf**, and **Tibor Széki**, an easy transformation of asarylaldehyde into a triphenylmethane derivative, A., i, 837.
- Fachini, S.**, and **G. Dorta**, the fatty acids, A., i, 707.
- Fages Virgili, Juan**, analysis of refined nitres, gunpowders, and explosives containing chlorates, A., ii, 347.
- catalytic action of silver salts [on chlorates in presence of aniline hydrochloride], A., ii, 1107.
- Fajans, Kasimir**, specific stereochemical behaviour of catalysts, A., ii, 599, 1052.
- Falckenstein, Kurt Vogel von**, dissociation of hydrogen bromide and hydrogen iodide at high temperatures, A., ii, 27, 396.
- Falco, Ferdinand**, separation of manganese and chromium, A., ii, 76.
- Falco, Ferdinand**. See also **Max Busch**, and **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Falk, Kaufman George**. See **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- Falk, Leopold**, basic lead carbonates, A., ii, 1067.
- Faltis, Franz**, constitution and derivatives of berberine, A., i, 698.
- Fanto, Richard**, and **Milan Josef Stritar**, clearing of emulsions, A., ii, 600.
- Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co.**, preparation of halogenated nitroanthraquinones, A., i, 49.

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co., [preparation of thioglycine derivatives of anthraquinone], A., i, 49.

preparation of xanthine and guanine derivatives containing substituents in position 8, A., i, 78.

preparation of salts of dibromobehenic acid, A., i, 215.

preparation of dianthraquinonyl-phenylenediamine, A., i, 281.

preparation of β -methyltetramethylenediamine, A., i, 303.

preparation of halogen and amino-derivatives of aromatic ethers, A., i, 312.

preparation of aminoacylcatechols, A., i, 313.

[preparation of aldehyde derivative of hydroxy-aromatic acids], A., i, 321.

preparation of sulphur derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 325.

preparation of sulphur and nitrogen derivatives of anthraquinone, A., i, 338.

[preparation of amino-derivatives of aromatic ethers], A., i, 373.

preparation of isobutyl *p*-aminobenzoate, A., i, 381.

preparation of salts of *m*-aminobenzaldehyde in the presence of anhydro-*o*-aminobenzaldehyde, A., i, 390.

preparation of nitrogen derivatives of anthraquinones, A., i, 396.

[preparation of anthraquinone derivatives], A., i, 396.

preparation of halogen anthraquinone-sulphonic acids, A., i, 396.

[preparation of aldehyde condensation products], A., i, 428.

preparation of substituted halogen iminodialkylpyrimidines, A., i, 444.

preparation of anthrapyrimidines and of anthrapyrimidones, A., i, 445.

preparation of β -methyladipic acid, A., i, 650.

preparation of methylene ketones, A., i, 652.

[preparation of dinitronaphthylpyridinium derivatives], A., i, 696.

preparation of keto-alcohols, A., i, 706.

preparation of derivatives of $\beta\beta$ -dialkylpropionic acids, A., i, 707.

preparation of aromatic alkyl ethers, A., i, 726.

[preparation of aminoanthraquinone thio-ethers], A., i, 750.

[preparation of benzoylaminoanthraquinones], A., i, 751.

preparation of phenoxozone, A., i, 764.

preparation of formyl derivatives of morphine alkaloids, A., i, 765.

Farbenfabriken vorm. Friedrich Bayer & Co., preparation of a dihydroxycarbazolesulphonic acid, A., i, 774.

preparation of pyrimidine derivatives containing mercury, A., i, 804.

preparation of a double salt of zinc hyposulphite with sodium sulphite, A., ii, 411.

Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning, preparation of 1-*p*-dialkylaminophenyl-2:4-dimethyl-3-hydroxymethyl-5-pyrazolones, A., i, 78.

preparation of derivatives of phenylarsenious oxide and of arsenobenzene, A., i, 84.

preparation of hydroxyarylarsonious oxides, A., i, 148.

preparation of carbamide and of thio-carbamide derivatives of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acids, A., i, 148.

preparation of 1-naphthylamine-4:7-disulphonic acid and of -2:4:7-trisulphonic acid from 1:8-dinitronaphthalene, A., i, 240.

preparation of *o*- and peri-thiophenol-carboxylic acids, A., i, 262.

preparation of dianthraquinone oxide, A., i, 271.

preparation of carboxyarylsulphoxidoacetic acids, A., i, 320.

preparation of β -naphthindoxyl, A., i, 337.

preparation of 1-*p*-dialkylaminophenyl-2-alkyl-3-hydroxymethyl-5-pyrazolones, A., i, 340.

preparation of optically inactive *o*-dihydroxyphenylalkylamines, A., i, 372.

preparation of arylsulphoxidoacetic acids, A., i, 379.

[preparation of halogen "thioindigotins"], A., i, 410.

preparation of arsenoaryl-glycollic and -thioglycollic acids. [Arsenoaryloxy- or -thio-acetic acids], A., i, 452.

preparation of homologues of *p*-aminophenylarsinic acid, A., i, 531

[preparation of 5-nitro-*m*-anisidine], A., i, 664.

preparation of optically active *o*-dihydroxyphenylalkylamines, A., i, 664.

[preparation of halogen derivatives of 6-amino-3-keto-(1)-thionaphthen and nitroisatins], A., i, 693.

preparation of acetylchloroaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 750.

preparation of β -anthraquinonylcarbimide from β -aminoanthraquinone, A., i, 750.

- Farbwerke vorm. Meister, Lucius, & Brüning**, the nitration of diazonium compounds, A., i, 791.
preparation of amino-derivatives of hydroxyarylarsonic acids and their reduction products, A., i, 803.
- Farcy, L.**, modification of the Grandval and Lajoux process for the estimation of nitrates in waters charged with chlorides, A., ii, 71.
influence of nitrites on the estimation of nitrates by Grandval and Lajoux's process, A., ii, 72.
influence of chlorides on the estimation of nitrates, A., ii, 72.
- Farkas, Milan.** See **Otto Diels**.
- Farmer, Robert Crosbie**, a graphic method for the correction of gas volumes, A., ii, 686.
- Farrar, Edward K.**, assay of perborates, A., ii, 452.
- Farrington, Oliver C.**, a new Pennsylvania meteorite, A., ii, 420.
- Faure, G.** See **Enrico Pantanelli**.
- Faust, O.**, and **Gustav Tammann**, torsional elasticity and its connexion with viscosity, A., ii, 189.
method for determining the lower and upper limits of elasticity. The hardening of metals, A., ii, 1039.
- Fawcett, T.**, molecular compounds of alcohol and water, A., i, 533.
- Fay, Irving W.**, **Albert F. Seeker**, **Frederick H. Lane**, and **George E. Ferguson**, initial temperatures at which oxides of metal give up oxygen to reducing gases, A., ii, 711.
- Feibelmann, Richard.** See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Feidel, Hermann.** See **Fritz Ephraim**.
- Feilitzen, Hjalmar von**, manual experiments on peat soil with "Palmaer phosphate," a new manure prepared by an electrolytic process, A., ii, 538.
- Feilitzen, Hjalmar von**, and **Ivar Lugner**, amount of nitrogen in rain-water collected at Flahult, Sweden, A., ii, 444.
- Feist, Franz**, stereochemistry of the glutaconic acid group, A., i, 7.
- Feist, Franz**, and **G. Pomme**, stereoisomeric α -methylglutaconic acids, A., i, 9.
 β -phenylglutaconic acid, A., i, 39.
- Feist, Franz**, and **R. Reuter**, α -dimethylglutaconic acids, A., i, 9.
- Feist, Karl**, decomposition of amygdalin, A., i, 123.
resolution of racemic cyanohydrins by emulsin, A., i, 402.
- Felix, A.**, and **Paul Friedländer**, indigoid dyes. VI., A., i, 278.
- Fellenberg, Theodore von**, Komarowsky's colour reaction, A., ii, 805.
estimation of salicylic acid in jams, etc., A., ii, 906.
- Fellmann, Martin.** See **Augustin Bistrzycki**.
- Fellner, Bruno.** See **Franz Müller**.
- Fenby, Alaric Vincent Colpoys**, apparatus for demonstrating the volumetric compositions of gases, T., 1200; P., 134.
- Fendler, Georg**, the estimation of caoutchouc as tetrabromide, A., ii, 552.
- Fenner, Clarence N.**, crystallisation of a basaltic magma from the standpoint of physical chemistry, A., ii, 313.
- Fenton, Henry John Horstman**, ω -hydroxy-s-methylfurfuraldehyde, A., i, 869.
reaction of titanium, A., ii, 244.
- Ferguson, George E.** See **Irving W. Fay**.
- Fernandez, Enrique**, the pancreas of the elephant, A., ii, 427.
- Fernandez, Obdulio**, Spanish oil of turpentine, A., i, 399.
a reaction of nopic acid, A., ii, 1119.
- Fernbach, Auguste**, and **A. Lanzenberg**, action of nitrates in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 1097.
- Ferrario, Enos**, mixed anhydrides, A., i, 707.
- Ferrario, Enos**, and **M. Neumann**, 3:6-dimethylfluoran, A., i, 59.
- Ferrario, Enos**, and **H. Vinay**, action of haloid derivatives of sulphur on organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 604.
- Fersen, G. G. von**, action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and pulegone (synthesis of 1-methyl-3-allyl-4-isopropylidenecyclohexan-3-ol), A., i, 863.
- Fester, Gustav.** See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Fichtenholz, (Mlle.) A.**, glucoside of *Pyrola rotundifolia*, A., ii, 889.
- Fichtenholz, (Mlle.) A.** See also **Émile Bourquelot**.
- Fichter, [Carl] Fritz [Rudolf]**, and **Walter Bernoulli**, electrolytic reduction of 2-nitrotoluene-4-sulphonyl chloride, A., i, 20.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Erwin Gisiger**, β -methylpentenoic acids, A., i, 88.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Hans Kappeler**, electrolytic oxidation of ammonium carbonate, A., ii, 98.
- Fichter, Fritz**, **Albert Kiefer**, and **Walter Bernoulli**, remarkable transformation of β -dialkylated acrylic acids when boiled with sulphuric acid A., i, 88.

- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Theodor Kühnel**, 8-amino-1-naphthol. II., A., i, 107.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Hans P. Labhardt**, decomposition of crotonic acid by heating with ammonia, A., i, 89.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Hans Obladen**, α -ethylpentenoic acids and xeronic anhydride, A., i, 87.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Hans Probst**, conductivity measurements with dibasic unsaturated structure-isomeric acids, A., i, 217.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Walter Tamm**, electrolytic reduction of aromatic sulphonyl chlorides, A., i, 835.
- Fichter, Fritz**, and **Otto Walter**, 2:5-diphenylphenol, A., i, 29.
- Fiebig, Paul**, the long-waved portion of the spectrum of titanium, A., ii, 170.
- Fiedler, Albert**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Fiedler, Karl**. See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Field, Samuel**, conditions which determine the composition of electro-deposited alloys. Part I. Copper-zinc alloys, A., ii, 38.
conditions which determine the composition of electro-deposited alloys. II. Silver-copper, A., ii, 851.
- Fielding, William**, formation of silicon sulphide in the desulphurisation of iron, A., ii, 32.
- Fienga, G.**, investigations on smooth muscle (dog's oesophagus). II. Action of cations, A., ii, 630.
- Filippi, Eduardo**, conjugation of sulphonyl derivatives, A., ii, 786.
- Filippo, Hendrik**, some derivatives of mesoxalic acid, A., i, 298.
- Findlay, Alexander**, and **Henry Jermain Maude Creighton**, the influence of colloids and fine suspensions on the solubility of gases in water. Part I. Solubility of carbon dioxide and nitrous oxide, T., 536; P., 44.
- Findlay, Leonard**, hæmolysis in the liver, A., ii, 788.
- Finger, Hermann**, alkylation of ethyl cyanoanilide-*o*-carboxylate, A., i, 383.
- Finger, Hermann**, and **W. Zeh**, new synthesis of benzoylenecarbamide, A., i, 382.
two isomeric benzylglyoxalidones, A., i, 591.
- Finke, Wilhelm**, magnetic measurements of platinum metals and of monoclinic crystals, in particular of iron, cobalt, and nickel salts, A., ii, 179.
- Finkelstein, Hans**, preparation of organic iodides from the corresponding bromides and chlorides, A., i, 453.
s-dichlorotetraphenylethane, A., i, 469.
- Finlayson, Alexander Moncrieff**, [wolframate and apatite from Carrock Fell, Cumberland], A., ii, 308.
- Finnemore, Horace**, chemical examination of the rhizome of *Cimicifuga racemosa*, A., ii, 801.
chemical examination of the bark of a species of *Prunus*, A., ii, 1102.
- Fiori, Quinto**, characteristic reactions of atoxyl, A., ii, 1012.
- Firket, Pierre**, tonometry of the gases of the blood, A., ii, 622.
- Fischer, Arthur**, and **G. Delmarcel**, electrolytic oxidation of sulphurous acid in aqueous solution, A., ii, 603.
- Fischer, Emil**, some derivatives of phloroglucinol and a new synthesis of benzozesorcinol [2:4-dihydroxybenzophenone], A., i, 248.
conversion of guanine into xanthine by means of hydrochloric acid, A., i, 336.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Reginald Bochner**, formation of proline by the hydrolysis of gelatin with barium hydroxide, A., i, 345.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Albert Fiedler**, synthesis of polypeptides. XXXII. (I.) Derivatives of aspartic acid, A., i, 656.
- Fischer, Emil**, **Hans Fischer**, and **B. Helferich**, derivatives of lactose and of maltose and two new glucosides, A., i, 716.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Karl Freudenberg**, methylcarbonato-derivatives of phenol-carboxylic acids and their use for synthetic operations. IV., A., i, 265.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Andreas Luniak**, synthesis of polypeptides. XXXII. Derivatives of *l*-proline and of phenylalanine, A., i, 136.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Karl Raske**, compound of acetylbromoglucose and pyridine, A., i, 503.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Hans Roesner**, synthesis of polypeptides. XXXII. (II.) Dipeptides of serine, A., i, 657.
- Fischer, Emil**, **Helmuth Scheibler**, and **Reinhart Groh**, the Walden inversion. V. Optically active β -amino- β -phenylpropionic acid, A., i, 622.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Hans Schrader**, compounds of quinones with esters of amino-acids, A., i, 270.
- Fischer, Emil**, and **Géza Zemplén**, new synthesis of aminohydroxy-acids and of piperidone derivatives, A., i, 100.
behaviour of cellulose towards certain enzymes, A., i, 302.
 ϵ -amino- α -guanidinohexoic acid, A., i, 305.

- Fischer, Emil**, and **Géza Zemlén**, additions to the papers on ϵ -amino- α -guanidinohexoic acid and new synthesis of aminohydroxy-acids and of piperidone derivatives, A., i, 612.
 derivatives of cellobiose, A., i, 718.
- Fischer, Franz**, process of rapidly forming lead-accumulator plates by means of phosphoric acid and phosphates, A., ii, 576.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Otto Hähnel**, preparation of pure argon and nitrogen, A., ii, 608.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Fritz Schröter**, new compounds of nitrogen with metals and their stability in the light of the periodic system, A., ii, 605.
 new experiments on the combining capacity of argon, A., ii, 608.
 modifications of metals resulting from electrical disintegration in liquid argon, A., ii, 609.
- Fischer, Franz**, and **Karl Thiele**, the lead coulombmeter, A., ii, 681.
- Fischer, Franz**, **Karl Thiele**, and **Edward B. Maxted**, the lead coulombmeter. II., A., ii, 682.
- Fischer, Georg**, hæmolysis: is there a cocaine hæmolysis? A., ii, 970.
- Fischer, Hans**, *d*-leucyl-*l*-tryptophan, A., i, 22.
 behaviour of *d*-leucyl-*l*-tryptophan towards autolytic ferments, A., i, 599.
- Fischer, Hans**. See also **Emil Fischer**, and **Otto Neubauer**.
- Fischer, Hermann Waldemar**, freezing mixtures of isomeric xylenes, nitrotoluenes, and toluidines, A., i, 309.
 positive ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 299.
 negative ferric hydroxide. I. The preparation and properties of negative ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 856.
 negative ferric hydroxide. II. Ferric hydroxide and serum, A., ii, 856.
- Fischer, Hermann Waldemar**, and **E. Brieger**, ultra-microscopic observations of the hydrolysis of mercuric chloride, A., ii, 957.
- Fischer, Hermann Waldemar**, and **Eric Kuznitsky**, negative ferric hydroxide. III. Arsenic and iron, A., ii, 882.
- Fischer, Karl**, and **O. Gruenert**, detection of benzoic acid in meats and fats, A., ii, 1121.
- Fischer, Mar.** See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Fischer, [Philipp] Otto**, and **L. Castner**, ditolyethane and ditolyethylene from paraldehyde and toluene, A., i, 662.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Hans Gross**, the ditolylmethane from formaldehyde and toluene, A., i, 661.
- Fischer, Otto**, and **Edg. Schmidt**, tetramethylchrysaniline, A., i, 702.
- Fischer, Theophile**, and **J. Hoppe**, the behaviour of organic arsenic preparations in the human body, A., ii, 432.
- Fischer, Waldemar M.**, estimation of manganese by Volhard and Wolff's method, A., ii, 76.
- Fisher, Martin H.**, cedema as a colloidochemical problem, and observations on the nature of water-fixation in the organism, A., ii, 329.
- Fiske, Augustus Henry**. See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Fitzgerald, Mabel Purefoy**, the alveolar carbon dioxide pressure in disease, A., ii, 316.
- Fjeldstad, C. A.**, the effect of thyroidectomy on the development of active immunity in rabbits, A., ii, 526.
- Flack, Martin**. See **Leonard Erskine Hill**.
- Flade, R.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Flaschner, Otto**, and **Irvine Giles Rankin**, melting point and saturation curves of binary systems; substituted benzoic acids and water, A., i, 255.
- Flatow, Leopold**, the katabolism of amino-acids in the organism, A., ii, 321.
- Flawitsky, Flavian M.**, application of the laws of eutectics to fused silicates, A., ii, 510.
- Flebbe, R.** See **Oskar Kellner**.
- Fleck, Alexander**. See **Thomas Stewart Patterson**.
- Fleischer, Karl**. See **Martin Freund**.
- Fleischmann, Friedrich Noël Ashcroft**, glyrolite from Co. Antrim, A., ii, 310.
- Fleischmann, Martin**. See **Max Busch**.
- Fleischmann, Wilhelm**, and **G. Wiegner**, lactose and its behaviour in aqueous solutions, A., i, 362.
- Fletcher, Arnold L.**, the radioactivity of the rocks of the Transandine tunnel, A., ii, 677.
- Fleury, P.**, detection of inositol as a means of identifying wine vinegar, A., ii, 1006.
- Fleury, P.** See also **G. Meillère**.
- Flimm, Wilhelm**. See **Emanuel Merck**.
- Flint, H. A.** See **Charles Loring Jackson**.
- Flint, William R.**, complexity of tellurium, A., ii, 845.
- Florence, Albert**, clinical reagent for urobilin, urobilinogen, and blood, A., ii, 911.
 estimation of hæmaphic pigments, A., ii, 911.
- Flürscheim, Bernhard**, the relation between the strengths of acids and bases, and the quantitative distribution of affinity in the molecule. Part II., T., 84,

- Flürscheim, Bernhard, and Theodor Simon**, tetranitroaniline, P., 81; discussion, P., 81.
- Fluteaux, G.** See *A. Goris*.
- Foa, Ida**, new selenium compound, A., i, 187.
- Foa, Ida.** See also *Arnaldo Piutti*.
- Fock, Andreas [Ludwig]**, isomerism and polymorphism, A., ii, 23.
distinction between and knowledge of the different kinds of isomerism, A., ii, 493.
- Foerster, Fritz, and J. Blich**, the behaviour of nitrous gases towards water and aqueous alkalis, A., ii, 1059.
- Foerster, Fritz, and Viktor Herold**, reactions in the iron-nickel peroxide accumulator. III. Behaviour of the iron electrode, A., ii, 770.
- Foerster, Fritz, and E. Schwabe**, electrolytic refining of bismuth, A., ii, 619.
- Foerster, Fritz, and J. Yamasaki**, electrolysis of alkali bromides and retardation of the anodic separation of the halogens, A., ii, 576.
- Förster, Paul.** See *Gustav Frerichs*.
- Förster, Rudolf.** See *Wilhelm Voltz*.
- Foizik, A.** See *Willy Marckwald*.
- Folin, Otto**, preparation of cystine, A., i, 606.
- Folin, Otto, and A. H. Wentworth**, a new method for estimating fat and fatty acids in faeces, A., ii, 757.
- Fomix, W.** See *Leo Tschugaëff*.
- Fonstein, F.**, equilibria in ternary and quaternary systems in which two liquid layers occur, A., ii, 596.
- Fonzes-Diacon, Henri**, use of urotropin for "desulphurising" wines and musts, A., ii, 662.
- Foot, Harry Ward**, formation of double salts, A., ii, 505.
- Forbes, Alexander.** See *Lawrence Joseph Henderson*.
- Forcrand [de Coiselet], [Hippolyte] Robert de**, alkali hydrogen carbonates, A., ii, 124.
hydrates of rubidium and caesium hydroxides, A., ii, 124.
heat of formation of caesium peroxide, A., ii, 584.
- Ford, William Ebenezer**, effect of the presence of alkalis in beryl on its optical characters, A., ii, 873.
- Ford, William Ebenezer, and W. M. Bradley**, chemical and optical study of a labradorite, A., ii, 874.
- Foresti, G.** See *M. Raffo*.
- Forli-Forti, G.** See *Guido Bargellini*.
- Formánek, Jaroslav, and Franz Peč**, aluminium dishes and other appliances in quantitative analysis, A., ii, 67.
- Forrest, Laurence R.** See *Augustus H. Gill*.
- Forssner, Gunnar**, the influence of the fat of the food ingested on the excretion of acetone substances, A., ii, 1092.
the influence of muscular work on the excretion of acetone substances, with diets poor in carbohydrates, A., ii, 1092.
- Forster, Aquila.** See *John Armstrong Smythe*.
- Forster, Martin Onslow, and (Miss) Hilda Mary Judd**, the triazo-group. Part XII. Derivatives of *p*-triazobenzaldehyde, T., 254; P., 28.
- Forster, Martin Onslow, and Robert Müller**, the triazo-group. Part XI. Substituted triazomalonic and phenyltriazooacetic acids, T., 126; P., 4.
the triazo-group. Part XIII. Triazomethylcarbimide (triazomethyl isocyanate), T., 1056; P., 112.
- Forster, Martin Onslow, and Sidney Herbert Newman**, the triazo-group. Part XIV. Azoimides of the acetoacetic series, T., 1360; P., 197.
the triazo-group. Part XV. Triazoeethylene (vinylazoimide) and the triazoeethyl halides, T., 2570; P., 322; discussion, P., 323.
- Forster, Martin Onslow, and Adolf Zimmerli**, studies in the camphane series. Part XXVIII. Stereoisomeric hydrazones and semicarbazones of camphorquinone, T., 2156; P., 245; discussion, P., 246.
- Fosse, Robert**, transformation of aromatic alcohols into phosphinous acids by hypophosphorous acid, A., i, 292.
action of hypophosphorous acid on triphenylcarbinol and on Michler's hydrol. II., A., i, 451.
action of hypophosphorous acid on dinaphthapyranol; dinaphthapyrylphosphinous acid, A., i, 531.
- Foster, Bernard, and Henry Allen Dugdale Neville**, solubility of calcium phosphate in saturated solutions of carbon dioxide containing ammonia, P., 236.
- Foster, Nellis B.**, influence of dietary conditions on physiological resistance, A., ii, 640.
- Foster, William**, composition of some Greek vases, A., ii, 1069.
- Fouard, Eugène**, fixation of bases by soluble starch, A., i, 225.
- Fouchet, A.** See *Gustave Perrier*.
- Fouquet, G.**, the contraction occurring when sucrose is dissolved in water, A., i, 96.

- Fouquet, G.**, spontaneous crystallisation of sugar, A., ii, 193.
control of the quantity of sulphurous acid utilised in sulphitation processes, A., ii, 344.
simple relationships between the density and the index of refraction of a solution and its volume concentration, A., ii, 393.
- Fourneau, Ernest**, amino-alcohols: derivatives of glycerol and phenyl ethers, A., i, 246.
the alkaloid of *Pseudocinchona africana*: hydrolysis by alkalis, A., i, 501.
derivatives of amino-alcohols, A., i, 822.
- Fourneau, Ernest**. See also *Les Établissements Poulenc Frères*.
- Fournier, H.**, catalytic hydrogenation of unsaturated organic compounds, A., i, 92.
action of acetic anhydride and its homologues on organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 652.
- Fournier, L.** See *Adolphe Besson*.
- Fowler, C. C.**, and *Philip Bouvier Hawk*, the metabolic influence of copious water drinking with meals, A., ii, 625.
- Fox, Charles James John**, coefficients of absorption of nitrogen and oxygen in distilled water and sea-water, and of atmospheric carbon dioxide in sea-water, A., ii, 29.
- Fox, John Jacob**, the salts of 8-hydroxyquinoline, T., 1119; P., 134.
p-hydroxyazo-derivatives of quinoline. Part I., T., 1337; P., 177.
- Fox, John Jacob**, and *Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister Gauge*, the solubility of potassium sulphate in concentrated aqueous solutions of non-electrolytes, T., 377; P., 27.
- Fraatz**. See *Werner*.
- Frabot, C.**, estimation of nitric nitrogen as ammonia, A., ii, 652.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and *Ludwig Dimitz*, lipoids. XIII. Composition of the spinal cord, A., ii, 1086.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and *Adalar Elfer*, a method for drying serum, A., ii, 1081.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and *Herbert Elias*, lipoids. XIV. Leucopoliin, A., i, 906.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and *Kurt Linnert*, lipoids. IX. Sahidin from human brain, A., i, 295.
lipoids. X. The detection of galactose in lipoids, A., i, 600.
lipoids. XI. Comparative chemistry of the brain, A., ii, 729.
- Fränkel, Sigmund**, and *Theodor R. Offer*, lipoids. XII. The phosphatides of horse pancreas, A., i, 600.
- Frailong, Robert**, automatic filling burette, A., ii, 66.
colorimetric method of estimating small quantities of sugar by means of the α -naphthol test, A., ii, 757.
- Francesconi, Luigi**, and *Guido Cusmano*, action of free hydroxylamine on coumarin, A., i, 38.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, sodium alkyl carbonates, A., i, 4.
monalkylnitroamines, A., i, 616.
trinitrophenylalkylnitroamines, A., i, 617.
- Franchimont, Antoine Paul Nicolas**, and *E. Kramer*, derivatives of piperazine, A., i, 139.
- Francis, Arthur Gordon**. See (*Sir*) *Edward Thorpe*.
- Francis, C. K.**, and *Perry F. Trowbridge*, phosphorus in beef, A., ii, 731, 792.
- Franck, J.**, the ionic mobility in argon and the influence of small quantities of oxygen on this magnitude, A., ii, 479.
occurrence of free electrons in chemically inert gases at atmospheric pressure, A., ii, 817.
- Frank, Walther**. See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Frank, E.** See *K. Moeckel*.
- Frank, Franz**, and *Alfred Schittenhelm*, the fate of nucleic acid contained in the food of normal men, A., ii, 52.
- Frank, Fritz**, and *Karl Birkner*, estimation of cinnabar and sulphur auratum in rubber wares, A., ii, 244.
- Frank, George Herbert**, the sulphide dye-stuffs. Part I., T., 2044; P., 218.
- Frank, Max**, crystallographic properties of some compounds of ethylenediamine, A., i, 302.
- Frank, Oskar**. See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Frank, Philipp**, the relative principle and the representation of physical phenomena in space of four dimensions, A., ii, 480.
- Franke, Adolf**, and *Oswald Hankam*, action of ethyl sodiomalonate on *ac*-dibromodecane, A., i, 460.
- Frankforter, George Bell**, *V. H. Roehrich*, and *E. V. Manuel*, reaction between ammonium chloride and potassium dichromate when heated, A., ii, 292.
- Frankl, Theodor**, the antagonism between adrenaline and the chlorides of the alkaline earths and of potassium, A., ii, 59.

- Frankland, Edward Percy**, a synthesis of tetrahydrouic acid, T., 1316; P., 171.
- $\alpha\beta$ -dibenzylaminopropionic acid and 1:7-dibenzyltetrahydrouic acid, T., 1686; P., 202.
- Frankland, Percy Faraday**, and **Douglas Frank Twiss**, the influence of various substituents on the optical activity of tartramide. Part III. Halogen-substituted anilides, T., 154; P., 5.
- Frantz, Friedrich**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Franz, Shepherd Ivory**, and **William C. Ruediger**, changes in the skin following the application of local anæsthetics. I. Ethyl chloride, A., ii, 1088.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and **Th. Eichler**, benzylidenehydrazines, A., i, 700.
- Franzen, Hartwig**, and **G. Greve**, biochemistry of micro-organisms. II. The fermentation of formic acid with *Bacillus prodigiosus*, A., ii, 333.
- biochemistry of micro-organisms. III. The fermentation of formic acid by *Bacillus plymouthensis*, A., ii, 799.
- Fraser, Mary T.**, and **John Addyman Gardner**, origin and destiny of cholesterol in the animal organism. VII. The quantity of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in the blood of rabbits fed on diets containing varying amounts of cholesterol, A., ii, 970.
- Fraser, (Sir) Thomas R.**, and **Alister Thomas MacKenzie**, *Strophanthus sarmentosus*; its pharmacological action and its use as an arrow poison, A., i, 639.
- Fredericksz, V.** See **Charles Eugène Guye**.
- Frehn, A.**, the partition of nitrogen in human milk, A., ii, 429.
- Frei, Walter**, diminution of conductivity by colloids and observations relating to the conductivity of serum, A., ii, 177.
- refractive index of colloids, A., ii, 365.
- Frenkel, Bronislaw**, the behaviour of morphine in the frog, A., ii, 1095.
- Frerichs, Gustav**, berberine. I. Berberubine, A., i, 500.
- Frerichs, Gustav**, and **Paul Förster**, action of hydrazines on thiocanoacetic acid and its ethyl ester, A., i, 190.
- Frerichs, Heinrich**, estimation of morphine in opium; extract of opium and tincture of opium, A., ii, 82.
- Freudenberg, Karl**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Freudenberg, Wilhelm**, anophorite, a new hornblende from the Katzenbuckel, A., ii, 721.
- Freund, Martin**, formation of pyrene from thebaine, A., i, 631.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Karl Fleischer**, synthesis of the higher indandiones, A., i, 490.
- Freund, Martin**, and **Fritz Mayer**, action of Grignard's solutions on β -cinchonine- and β -quinine-ethiodides, A., i, 132.
- Freund, Robert**. See **Josef Houben**.
- Freundler, Paul [Théodore]**, 1-hydroxy-indazyl derivatives, A., i, 138.
- chloroanthranilic esters and their condensation with nitrosobenzene, A., i, 445.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, importance of adsorption for the precipitation of suspension colloids, A., ii, 692.
- diminution of velocity of crystallisation by addition of foreign substances, A., ii, 1045.
- Freundlich, Herbert**, and **W. Novikow**, electrolytic formation of films of zinc on the surface of liquids, A., ii, 577.
- Frey, Walther**, and **Alfred Gigon**, the quantitative estimation of amino-acids in urine by means of formaldehyde titration, A., ii, 164.
- Freylon, (Mlle.) Germaine**, compounds with a branched chain, A., i, 296, 358.
- Freytag, Curt**. See **Karl Löffler**.
- Frezouls, Jules**. See **Marcel Godchot**.
- Friedel, Georges**, and **F. Grandjean**, Lehmann's anisotropic liquids, A., ii, 809.
- liquids with conical focal lines, A., ii, 1018.
- Friederich, W.** See **Joh. D'Ans**.
- Friedl, Franz**, 2-naphthol-3-carboxylic acid and its condensation with benzaldehyde, A., i, 741.
- Friedländer, Paul**, *p*-methoxysalicylaldehyde, A., i, 176.
- Friedländer, Paul**, and **Erw. Schwenk**, decomposition of indigotin and of indirubin by alkalis, A., i, 592.
- Friedländer, Paul**. See also **A. Bezdziak**, and **A. Felix**.
- Friedmann, B.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XI. The behaviour of benzoylactic acid in the animal body, A., ii, 795.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, and **S. Gutmann**, the *N*-methyl derivatives of phenylalanine and tyrosine, A., i, 741.
- Friedmann, Ernst**, and **C. Maase**, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. IX. The behaviour of *p*-chlorophenylalanine, *p*-chlorophenylpyruvic acid and *p*-chlorophenyl-lactic acid in the animal body, A., ii, 794.

- Friedmann, Ernst**, and **C. Maase**, the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. X. The behaviour of $\alpha\beta$ -dihydroxy-acids in the animal body, A., ii, 795.
- the degradation of carboxylic acids in the animal body. XII. A new method of formation of β -hydroxy-butyric acid in the animal body, A., ii, 977.
- Friedmann, M.** See **Otto von Fürth**.
- Friedrich, K.**, thermal analysis in metallurgical processes, A., ii, 267.
- Friend, John Albert Newton**, the influence of persulphates on the estimation of hydrogen peroxide with permanganate, P., 88.
- the action of pure air and water on iron and steel; preliminary note, P., 179.
- the corrosion of iron, A., ii, 39.
- the action of air and steam on pure iron, A., ii, 39.
- action of steam on iron, A., ii, 414.
- Fries, J. August**, electric combustion furnace for methane estimation, A., ii, 904.
- Fries, Karl**, and **Paul Moskopp**, o - ψ -bromides from o -hydroxystyrene, their transformation products, and conversion into coumaran derivatives, A., i, 331.
- Fries, Karl, Paul Moskopp**, and **W. Volk**, o - ψ -bromides of thymol and 4-hydroxy-1-methyl-3-isopropylbenzene (4-hydroxy-*m*-cymene), their transformation products, and conversion into coumaran and coumaranone derivatives, A., i, 333.
- Fries, Karl**, and **W. Pfaffendorff**, a condensation product of coumaranone and its conversion into oxindirubin, A., i, 186.
- Friske, Kurt**, deposition of nitrogen in full-grown animals with abundant food, A., ii, 64.
- Fritsch, Rodolfo**, detection of biliary acids [and acetone], A., ii, 165.
- Fritsche, O.** See **Joh. D'Ans**.
- Fritz, Immanuel.** See **Hugo Kauffmann**.
- Fritzsche & Co., Franz**, preparation of *n*-propyl *p*-aminobenzoates, A., i, 32.
- Fritzsche, Hermann.** See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Fröhlich, Alfred**, and **Otto Loewi**, the increase of susceptibility to adrenaline produced by cocaine, A., ii, 228.
- Frohneberg, W.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Fromm, Emil**, duplobenzylidenethioacetone; a correction, A., i, 490.
- Fromm, Emil**, and **G. Raiziss**, basic properties of sulphoxides and their tautomerism, A., i, 554.
- Fromme, Johannes**, minerals from the Radanthal, Harz, A., ii, 314.
- titrimetric estimation of ferrous oxide and boric acid in silicates, A., ii, 351.
- Frumina, (Mlle.) Cécile**, dimethyldiethyl-dicarbinol [$\gamma\delta$ -dimethylhexane- $\gamma\delta$ -diol], A., i, 150.
- Fühner, Hermann**, toxicological detection of colchicine, A., ii, 1011.
- the supposed immunity of toads to their own poison (secretion of skin glands), A., ii, 1096.
- Fürstenberg, J.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Fürth, Otto von**, and **D. Charnass**, the estimation of lactic acid by the determination of the amount of acetaldehyde obtainable by scission therefrom, A., ii, 807.
- Fürth, Otto von**, and **M. Friedmann**, the distribution in the organs of ferments capable of spitting asparagine, A., ii, 788.
- Fürth, Otto von**, and **Emil Lenk**, degradation of cholic acid. II. The distillation products of cholic and bilianic acids, A., i, 606.
- Funk, Casimir**, the reducing substances of urine, A., ii, 1117.
- Funk, Casimir**, and **Albert Niemann**, filtration of rennet and pepsin, A., i, 801.
- Funk, Casimir.** See also **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Furlong, J. R.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.

G.

- Gabriel, Siagmund**, synthesis of oxazoles and thiazoles. I. and II., A., i, 190, 431.
- ζ -amino-ketones. II., A., i, 229.
- Gadamer, Johannes [Georg]**, corydalis alkaloids, A., i, 418.
- Gadamer, Johannes.** See also **Arthur Voss**.
- Gadaskin, D. D.**, and **A. E. Makovetzki**, preparation of a mixture of constant boiling-point and maximum vapour pressure by distillation, A., ii, 101.
- Gaebel, Gustav Otto**, corycavine, A., i, 501.
- Gage, George E.**, biology and chemistry of nitroso-bacteria, A., ii, 531.
- Gaillard, Gaston**, difference in the speed of dissolution of sucrose crystals at their different faces, A., ii, 193.
- Galecki, Ant.** See **Ludwik Bruner**.
- Galkin, Xenia**, hornblende and augite from the Rhon basalts, A., ii, 721.
- Galle, Ernst**, spontaneous ignition of coal, A., ii, 1097.
- Galleh, Wilhelm E.** See **Gustav Heller**.
- Galliot.** See **Antoine Guntz**.

- Gallo, Gino**, laboratory apparatus for the preparation of fluorine. I., A., ii, 405.
 attempt to prepare oxygenated compounds of fluorine. II., A., ii, 405.
 oxygenated compounds of fluorine, A., ii, 705.
- Galloway, T. C., jun.** See *H. Otten*.
- Gams, Alfons.** See *Amé Pictet*.
- Ganghofer, August.** See *Carl Paal*.
- Gardiner, J. A.**, the conductivity of mixtures of dilute solutions, A., ii, 95.
- Gardner, Henry Dent, William Henry Perkin, jun., and Hubert Watson**, carboxylic acids of cyclohexanone and some of its derivatives, T., 1756; P., 136, 215.
- Gardner, John Addyman.** See also *George Alfred Buckmaster, George William Ellis, and Mary T. Fraser*.
- Garfunkel, Abraham.** See *Arthur Rosenheim*.
- Garnier, Jules.** See *Timothée Klobb*.
- Garrett, A. E.**, positive electrification due to heating aluminium phosphate, A., ii, 923.
- Garrett, Charles Scott.** See *James Colquhoun Irvine*.
- Garrigou, Felix**, detection of metalloids and metals in quantity in mineral waters, A., ii, 549.
 presence of metals and metalloids in drinking waters: practical consequences, A., ii, 705.
- Garrod-Thomas, R. N.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Garver, Madison M.**, kinetic interpretation of osmotic pressure, A., ii, 22.
 energy relations of solute and solvent, A., ii, 398.
 relation of osmotic pressure to the intrinsic pressure of liquids, A., ii, 935.
- Gassmann, Th.**, chemical investigation of teeth. II., A., ii, 57.
- Gasteff, A.** See *Leo Tschugaëff*.
- Gatin-Gruzewska, (Mme.) Z.**, oxidation and hydrolysis of glycogen under the action of hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 610.
- Gatz, E., and R. Inaba**, the theory of the Wassermann reaction, A., ii, 1093.
- Gaubert, Paul**, a new highly fluorescent substance derived from physostigmine [eserine], A., i, 62.
 polychroism of artificially coloured crystals, A., ii, 4.
- Gaudechon, Henri**, dimercurammonium bromides, A., ii, 296.
- Gaudechon, Henri.** See also *Daniel Berthelot*.
- Gauge, Arthur Josiah Hoffmeister.** See *John Jacob Fox*.
- Gault, Henri**, condensation of ethyl oxalate with ethyl tricarballoylate, A., i, 487.
 acidity of derivatives of ethyl oxalacetate, A., i, 542.
- Gault, Henri, and G. Thirode**, condensation of secondary amines with ethyl γ -bromo- α -dimethylacetoacetate, A., i, 356.
- Gautier, [Emile Justin] Armand**, decomposition of formaldehyde at a red heat, A., i, 542.
 action of heat on carbon monoxide from a geological and chemical standpoint, A., ii, 607.
 action of hydrogen on carbon monoxide; formation of water and methane: action of water at a red heat on carbon monoxide: applications to volcanic phenomena, A., ii, 708.
- Gautier, Armand, and P. Clausmann**, action of iron and its oxides on carbon monoxide at a red heat; application to geological data, A., ii, 709.
 action of mixtures of carbon monoxide or carbon dioxide with hydrogen on oxides of iron, A., ii, 855.
- Gautrelet, Emile**, partial transformation of alimentary fatty matter into manitols by peptic and pancreatic digestion in vitro, A., ii, 140.
- Gautrelet, Jean**, physiological action of the sulphurous acid contained in white wines, A., ii, 734.
- Gauvry, E.**, detection of boric acid in butter and milk, A., ii, 156.
- Gauvry, E.** See also *Bertainchand*.
- Gawalowski, A.**, three laboratory instruments, A., ii, 446.
 micro-distilling apparatus, A., ii, 1038.
- Gay, L.**, osmotic equilibrium between two fluid phases, A., ii, 935, 1043.
- Gay, L.** See also *Emile Baud*.
- Gayda, Tullio**, calorimetric investigation of the precipitation of proteins by salts of heavy metals, A., i, 527.
- Gazdar, (Miss) Maud, and Samuel Smiles**, aromatic hydroxy-sulphoxides, T., 2248; P., 253.
- Geba, J.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Gebhard, Kurt**, action of light on dyes, A., i, 405.
 photochemical phenomena in connexion with solutions of dyes, A., ii, 248.
- Gehlhoff, Georg**, cathode fall [of potential] in argon at a potassium electrode and its diminution by the photoelectric effect, A., ii, 571.

- Gehlhoff, Georg**, and **Karl Rottgardt**, electrical and optical measurements in the glow discharge in sodium and potassium vapour, A., ii, 679.
- Geiger, Hans**, the scattering of α -particles by matter, A., ii, 472.
the ionisation produced by an α -particle II. Connexion between ionisation and absorption, A., ii, 473.
- Geiger, Hans**, and **E. Marsden**, the number of α -particles expelled from the actinium and thorium emanations, A., ii, 92.
- Geiger, Hans**, and **Ernest Rutherford**, the number of α -particles emitted by uranium and thorium and by uranium minerals, A., ii, 917.
- Geiger, Hans**. See also **Ernest Rutherford**.
- Geis, Theodor**. See **Ernst Mohr**.
- Geitel, Hans**. See **Julius Elster**.
- Gemmell, Alexander**, improved method for the estimation of titanium, A., ii, 550.
- Gentsch, Curt**, catecholmonosulphonic acid, A., i, 619.
- Gérard, Aime**. See **A. Christiaens**.
- Gerber, C.**, localisation of proteolytic ferments in *Vasconcellea quercifolia*. The rennet and spontaneously coagulable latex, A., ii, 64.
coagulation of fresh milk by the ferments of boiled milk, A., ii, 527.
comparison between the mode of action of certain retarding salts and the proteins of milk coagulable by heat on the coagulation by rennets of boiled milk, A., ii, 633.
- Gerhart, Hilda**, influence of substances in solution on the crystal-habit of double sulphates, A., ii, 276.
- Germain, A.** See **Emilio Carlinfanti**.
- Gernez, Désiré**, restoration of phosphorescence to sulphides of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 173.
nature of the product described as black phosphorus, A., ii, 707.
colour suddenly assumed by colourless solutions of coloured substances at the moment of solidification of the colourless solvent, A., ii, 853.
- Gerrans, B. Henry**. See **Noel C. Cassal**.
- Gesellschaft für Chemische Industrie in Basel**, [preparation of *p*-aminophenyl-2-azimino-5-naphthol-7-sulphonic-acid], A., i, 206.
[preparation of isomeric nitrobenzoyl derivatives of nitroanilines, nitrotoluidines, and their reduction products], A., i, 481.
preparation of oxyaryluethane carb-amido- and thiocarb-amido-cinnamic acid esters, A., i, 739.
- Gessard, C.**, fibrin-ferment, A., i, 599.
- Getman, Frederick Hutton**, surface tensions of some unsaturated organic compounds, A., ii, 832.
- Ghiglieno, Mario**, new trimethylene-pyrrole derivatives. I. and II., A., i, 427, 505.
- Ghosh, Atul Chandra**. See **Prafulla Chandra Rây**.
- Giaja, Jean**, isolation of a biose derived from amygdalin, A., i, 300.
- Gibbs, Harry Drake**, compounds which cause the red coloration of aniline. I. Effect of oxygen and ozone, and the influence of light in the presence of oxygen, A., i, 550.
- Gibson, Charles Stanley**. See **William Jackson Pope**.
- Gibson, G. E.** See **John Gibson**.
- Gibson, John**, and **G. E. Gibson**, electrically controlled thermostat and other apparatus for the accurate determination of the electrolytic conductivity of highly conducting solutions, A., ii, 260.
- Gies, William John**, a reagent for the biuret test, A., ii, 763.
- Giesel, Friedrich [Oscar]**, polarisation phenomena in liquid crystals of cholesterol ester, A., ii, 371.
- Giffen, H. J. van, Vortmann's** nitroprusside reaction for hydrogen cyanide, A., ii, 1009.
- Giglioli, Italo**, and **Giulio Masoni**, the biological absorption of methane, and the distribution of Kaserer and Söhnngen's organism in soils, manure, etc., A., ii, 435.
- Gigon, Alfred**. See **Walther Frey**.
- Gildemeister, Eduard**, and **Hugo Köhler**, occurrence of β -pinene and *l*-pinocamphe in hyssop oil, and some observations on isomerides in the pinene series, A., i, 180.
- Gildemeister, Eduard**, and **Wilhelm Müller**, constituents of oil of lemon, A., i, 185.
- Gill, Augustus H.**, and **Lawrence R. Forrest**, hydrocarbons of the wool grease oleins. I., A., 705.
- Gill, F. W.**, **F. G. Allison**, and **Harry Sands Grindley**, estimation of urea in urine, A., ii, 82.
- Gillet, Camille**, nature of electricity and its connexion with chemical reactions, A., ii, 381.
- Gilling, Charles**. See **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Gilpin, J. Elliott**, and **Oscar E. Bransky**, diffusion of crude petroleum through Fuller's earth, A., ii, 963.

- Giolitti, Federico**, and **L. Astorri**, manufacture of cementation steel. IV. Specific functions of gaseous and solid cementation agents, A., ii, 507.
- Giolitti, Federico**, and **F. Carnevali**, manufacture of cementation steel. V. Cementation with strongly compressed gases, A., ii, 507.
- manufacture of cementation steel. VI., A., ii, 616.
- Giolitti, Federico**, and **O. Ceccarelli**, corrosion of bronzes in solutions of electrolytes, A., ii, 217.
- Giolitti, Federico**, and **M. Marantonio**, special bronzes. I. Lead bronzes, A., ii, 504.
- Giolitti, Federico**, and **G. Tavanti**, manufacture of cementation steel. VII. Cementation based on the specific action of carbon monoxide, A., ii, 780.
- Giovetti, R.** See **Giacomo Ponzio**.
- Girard, J.** See **Volcy-Boucher**.
- Girdwood, Gilbert P.**, apparatus for evaporating ethereal solutions, A., ii, 117.
- Glaiser, Erwin.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Giuganino, L.** See **Francesco Marino-Zucco**.
- Giunelli, D.** See **Giuseppe Plancher**.
- Gjaldbæk, J. K.** See **Valdemar Henriques**.
- Glaessner, Karl**, and **Ernst Peter Pick**, the behaviour of phloridzin after extirpation of the kidneys, A., ii, 639, 1094.
- Glaessner, Karl**, and **Alice Stauber**, the real relation of trypsin to eiepsin, A., ii, 627.
- Glamser, Fidel.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Glascok, Ben Leon**, metallic strontium, A., ii, 954.
- Glaser, Erhard**, thermometers as thermoregulators, A., ii, 101.
- Glaser, Fritz**, and **A. Isenburg**, detection of mercury in urine, A., ii, 75.
- Glasson, J. L.**, secondary Röntgen rays from metallic salts, A., ii, 674.
- Glauser, R. Th.**, thallous selenate, Ti_2SeO_4 , A., ii, 504.
- Glikin, W.**, the biological significance of lecithin. IV. The blood-content of phosphorus and iron in lipid form in cases of *Polycythaemia rubra megalo-splenica*, A., ii, 58.
- Glimm, E.** See **Alfred Wohl**.
- Glover, Walter Hamis**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XIV. The determinations of apparent hydration values by means of raffinose, P., 298.
- Glover, Walter Hamis**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XV. The changes effected by the reciprocal interference of sugar (and glucosides) and salts in aqueous solutions, P., 298.
- Glover, Walter Hamis**, and **Thomas Martin Lowry**, studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XIII. Camphor-carboxamide and camphorcarboxy-piperidide, P., 162; discussion, P., 163.
- Glover, Walter Hamis.** See also **Frederick Palliser Worley**.
- Gmelin, Erwin.** See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Godchot, Marcel**, derivatives of phenyl-dicyclohexylmethane, A., i, 104.
- Godchot, Marcel**, and **Jules Frezouls**, cyclohexylglycollic acid, A., i, 480.
- Godden, William.** See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Godfrin**, bismuth benzoates, A., i, 842.
- Goebel, J. B.**, relations between the freezing-point depression, ionic concentration and conductivity of electrolytes, A., ii, 268.
- Goerens, Paul**, and **K. Ellingen**, the influence of antimony and tin on the iron-carbon system, A., ii, 298.
- Görgey, R.**, occurrence of salts at Hall, Tyrol, A., ii, 309.
- mesolite, A., ii, 312
- Görner, P.** See **Leopold Rosenthaler**.
- Goetsch, Emile.** See **Harvey Cushing**.
- Göttler, Maximilian.** See **Alfred Einhorn**, and **Rudolf Pummerer**.
- Golblum, H.**, and **G. Stoffella**, chemical affinity. The system $\text{PbCO}_3 + \text{K}_2\text{CrO}_4 = \text{PbCrO}_4 + \text{K}_2\text{CO}_3$, A., ii, 698.
- Goldbaum, Jacob S.**, and **Edgar Fahs Smith**, electrolytic estimation of chlorine in hydrochloric acid with the use of a silver anode and a mercury cathode, A., ii, 1107.
- Goldhammer, Dmitri A.**, theory of corresponding states, A., ii, 270.
- Golding, John**, and **Sydney G. Paine**, composition of milk yielded by cows fed on pasture manured with phosphates and potash, A., ii, 646.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and **Halfdan Larsen**, catalysis: reduction of the nitro-group by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 282.
- Goldschmidt, Heinrich**, and **Olaf Uddy**, ester formation with weak acids as catalysts, A., ii, 283.
- Goldschmidt, Sven**, detection of nitrates in presence of bromides, iodides, and ammonium compounds, A., ii, 344.
- Goldschmidt, Th.**, preparation of the anhydrides of fatty acids from their salts, A., i, 650.

- Goldschmidt, Victor Moritz.** See *C. N. Riiber*.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, new reaction for glycuronic acid, A., ii, 555.
detection of glycuronic acid in urine, A., ii, 759.
- Goldschmiedt, Guido**, and **Ernst Zerner**, scutellarin, A., i, 576.
- Goldsobel, G. L.**, structure of the acids of drying oils, A., i, 216.
- Goldstein, Eugen**, special type of discontinuous emission spectra of solid substances, A., ii, 469.
three-fold emission spectra of solid aromatic compounds, A., ii, 671.
production of the fundamental spectra of potassium, rubidium, and caesium, A., ii, 669.
- Goldthwaite, Nellie E.**, effects of carbohydrates on the artificial digestion of casein, A., ii, 224.
- Golmberg, O. J.** See *E. S. London*.
- Golodetz, L.**, the action of fats on osmium peroxide, A., ii, 464.
- Golodetz, L.** See also *P. G. Unna*.
- Gomberg, Moses**, and **Lee Holt Cone**, triphenylmethyl. XIX. Quinocarboonium salts, A., i, 869.
- Gomberg, Moses**, **Lee Holt Cone**, and **O. B. Winter**, triphenylmethyl. XVIII. Quinocarboonium salts, A., i, 55.
- Gomolka, Franz.** See *Alfred Stock*.
- Gonnard, Ferdinand.** See *Philippe Barbier*.
- Gooch, Frank Austin**, and **H. L. Read**, electrolytic estimation of chlorine in hydrochloric acid with the use of a silver anode, A., ii, 67.
- Goodall, Edwin.** See *R. L. Mackenzie Wallis*.
- Gorboff, Alex**, invariant systems and the regularity of composition of certain eutectics, A., ii, 111.
- Gorce, P. de la.** See *F. Laporte*.
- Gordin, Harry Mann**, crystalline alkaloid of *Calycanthus glaucus*. III. isocalcantine, isomeric with calycanthine, A., i, 62.
- Gorgolewski, M.** See *Charles Dhéré*.
- Gorham, L. W.**, and **A. W. Morrison**, the action of the proteins of the blood on the isolated mammalian heart; A., ii, 324.
- Goris, A.**, and **L. Crété**, nupharine, A., i, 419.
- Goris, A.**, and **G. Fluteaux**, composition of natural scammony, A., i, 402.
- Goris, A.**, and **M. Mascré**, existence of two new glucosides, decomposable by a ferment, in *Primula officinalis*, A., ii, 63.
- Gorter, K.**, coffee. III., A., ii, 440.
- Gortner, Catherine V.**, and **Ross Aiken**
Gortner, stereomeric azobenzenes, A., i, 790.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken**, a contribution to the study of the oxydases, T., 110.
effect of alkali on melanin, A., i, 760.
origin of the brown pigment in the integument of the larva of *Tenebrio molitor*, A., ii, 632.
- Gortner, Ross Aiken.** See also *Marston Taylor Bogert*, and *Catherine V. Gortner*.
- Gottlieb, Rudolf**, estimation of morphine, A., ii, 558.
- Goujon.** See *Rouillard*.
- Goutal, E.**, carbon monoxide in steels, A., ii, 129.
estimation of carbon monoxide in air, A., ii, 157.
- Gowing-Scopes, L.**, the uses of trichloroethylene in analytical chemistry, A., ii, 647.
- Gräfe, W.** See *Heinrich Ley*.
- Grafe, E.**, a respiration apparatus: metabolism in protracted inanition, A., ii, 422.
the technique of carbon dioxide estimation by means of the Berthelot bomb, A., ii, 460.
- Grafe, Viktor**, [the enzymes of gum-acacia and certain other gums], A., i, 148.
- Grafe, Viktor**, and **Leopold Ritter von Portheim**, the action of gaseous formaldehyde on green plants, A., ii, 335.
- Graffenried, A. von**, and **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, the coumarone group, A., i, 630.
- Graham, J. Ivon**, absorption spectra of sulphur vapour at different temperatures and pressures, and their relation to the molecular complexity of this element, A., ii, 1015.
- Graham, Richard P. D.**, dawsonite, a sodium-aluminium carbonate, A., ii, 136.
- Gramont, Antoine [Arnaud] (Comte) de**, distribution of the ultimate rays in the spectrum of different regions of the sun, A., ii, 85.
position of ultimate rays in special series, A., ii, 811.
- Gramont, Antoine de**, and **Drecq**, condition under which the band spectrum attributed to cyanogen may appear, A., ii, 671.
- Grandjean, F.**, solution of heavy vapours in zeolites, A., ii, 311.
secondary felspar in non-metamorphosed sedimentary rocks, A., ii, 419.

- Grandjean, F.** See also *Georges Friedel*.
- Grandmougin, Eugène**, indigotin. III. 5:7:5':7'-tetrabromindigotin, A., i, 74.
- indigotin. IV. Brominated indigotins, A., i, 339.
- action of primary amines on indigotin, A., i, 438.
- Grandmougin, Eugène**, and *Ed. Dessoulavy*, indigotin. II. Indigotindiarlyl-imides, A., i, 73.
- Grasser, Georg R.**, and *Karl Purkert*, preparation of aqueous soluble compounds from the leaves of white birch trees (*Betula alba*), A., ii, 440.
- Grassi, Ugo**, formation of hydrazones, A., i, 890.
- [lecture] experiments in physical chemistry, A., ii, 196.
- Gray, James.** See *James Moir*.
- Gray, J. A.**, and *W. Wilson*, the heterogeneity of β -rays from a thick layer of radium-E, A., ii, 1022.
- Gray, Robert Whytlaw**, and (*Sir*) *William Ramsay*, the half-life period of radium; a correction, T., 185; P., 25.
- Gray, Robert Whytlaw.** See also (*Sir*) *William Ramsay*.
- Grayson, Sydney A.**, case-hardening, A., ii, 1070.
- Grazia, Sante de**, the co-operation of micro-organisms in the utilisation of the insoluble phosphates of the soil (II) by higher plants, A., ii, 436.
- Graziani, Albert**, prophylaxis in malaria: action of small continuous doses of quinine on the development of the animal organism and its application in infectious disease, A., ii, 982.
- Graziani, F.**, influence of the halogens on phototropy in hydrazones, A., i, 777.
- Graziani, F.** See also *Maurice Padoa*.
- Greaves, J. E.**, effects of soluble salts on insoluble phosphates, A., ii, 444.
- Greaves, J. E.** See also *Robert Stewart*.
- Green, Arthur George**, and *Rajendra Nath Sen*, azomethineazo-dyes, T., 2242; P., 243; discussion, P., 244.
- Green, Arthur George**, and *Arthur Edmund Woodhead*, aniline-black and allied compounds, T., 2388; P., 223.
- Green, (Miss) Leila**, and *David Orme Masson*, the dynamics of the decomposition of persulphuric acid and its salts in aqueous solution, T., 2083; P., 231.
- Greene, Charles Wilson**, a new form of extraction apparatus, A., ii, 747.
- Greenlee, A. D.** See (*Miss*) *Mary Engle Pennington*.
- Greenwood, Harold Cecil**, influence of pressure on the boiling points of metals, A., ii, 390.
- Greer, J. R.**, and *F. C. Becht*, concentration of anti-substances in the body-fluids of normal and immune animals, A., ii, 141.
- Grégoire, Ach.**, automatic washing apparatus, A., ii, 601.
- action of some hydrolysable salts on the higher plants, A., ii, 644.
- estimation of nitrogen as ammonia, A., ii, 651.
- Grégoire, Ach.**, and *Em. Carpiaux*, apparatus for the estimation of cellulose, A., ii, 661.
- Gregory, John Walter**, the fireclay [and sideroposite] of Glenboig, Lanarkshire, A., ii, 722.
- Greinacher, Heinrich**, table of radioactive elements, A., ii, 569.
- Greisenegger, Ignaz K.**, the retention of superphosphate in soils, A., ii, 537.
- Grenet, Louis**, cementation of silicon steels, A., ii, 508.
- Grethe, Th.** See *Arthur Kötz*.
- Greve, G.** See *Hartwig Franzen*.
- Griebel, Constant**, chemical composition of cranberries, whortleberries, etc., A., ii, 440.
- Griesbach, Walter**, acetoacetic acid formation in the liver of a diabetic dog. II., A., ii, 789.
- Griffin, Charles E.** See *Edward de Mille Campbell*.
- Griffiths, Edward**, pucherite from West Australia, A., ii, 47.
- chemical examination of the oil from the seeds of *Bursaria spinosa* (black-thorn), A., ii, 800.
- Grignard, Victor**, application of magnesium in organic chemistry, A., i, 466.
- scission of phenolic ethers by organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 669.
- Grignard, Victor**, and *L. Zorn*, action of thionyl chloride on organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 532.
- Grignard, Victor.** See also *Philippe Barbier*.
- Grigorieff, (Fr.) Marie.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Grimaldi, Carlo**, occurrence of camphene in rosin spirit, A., i, 273.
- Grimbert, Léon [Louis]**, and *R. Bernier*, Cammidge's reaction, A., ii, 163.
- Grimbert, Léon**, and *E. Turpaud*, presence of glycuronic derivatives in beef bouillon, A., ii, 979.
- Grimmer, W.**, the enzymes of the mammary gland, A., ii, 325.

- Grimmer, W.**, and **Arthur Scheunert**, the digestion of cellulose in domesticated animals. IV. Simon and Lohr's method for the estimation of cellulose, A., ii, 554.
- Grindley, Harry Sands**. See **F. W. Gill**.
- Grishkewitsch-Trochimowsky, E.**, compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with multivalent alcohols, A., i, 108.
tertiary alcohols of the tolylallyl series, A., i, 108.
- Gröger, Max**, readily soluble polychromates of the heavy metals, A., ii, 299.
- Gröppel, Karl**, the separation of silicon from silicates and the possibility of obtaining aluminium from aluminium silicates, A., ii, 289.
- Groh, Reinhart**. See **Emil Fischer**.
- Grohmann, A.** See **Ernst Weinland**.
- Gros, Oscar**, hæmolysis, A., ii, 51.
narcotics and local anæsthetics, A., ii, 529, 793.
hæmolysis. II. Hæmolysis by sodium carbonate, A., ii, 1082.
- Gross, Christian**. See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Gross, Hans**. See **Otto Fischer**.
- Gross, Walter**. See **Otto Neubauer**.
- Grosser, Paul**, investigations of protein metabolism in children, A., ii, 424.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, rotation dispersion. I. Influence of the solvent on the rotation of ethyl tartrate and of menthol, A., ii, 563.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **Lothar Hölter**, volumetric estimation of zinc and cyanogen, A., ii, 349.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **Bernhard Landau**, rotation dispersion. II., A., ii, 1017.
measurement of the rotation dispersion of optically active compounds by means of the Nernst light, A., ii, 1018.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **Albert Loeb**, rotatory power of coloured solutions. III. Rotation dispersion of certain coloured complex tartrates, A., ii, 372.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **F. Rothgiesser**, change of rotation of sucrose in presence of alkaline uranyl salt solutions, A., i, 223.
- Grossmann, Hermann**, and **Bernhard Schück**, dicyanodiamidine compounds, A., i, 231.
estimation of nickel in nickel steel, A., ii, 658.
- Grove, W. E.** See **Arthur Solomon Loevenhart**.
- Grube, G.**, the oxygen electrode: electromotive behaviour of the oxides of platinum, A., ii, 926.
- Grube, Karl**, [estimation of glycogen], A., ii, 81.
- Grün, Adolf**, syntheses of symmetrical monoglycerides, A., i, 356.
- Grün, Adolf**, and **E. Boedecker**, complex compounds of glycols, A., i, 351.
- Grün, Adolf**, and **J. Husmann**, glycerolates of the alkaline-earth metals, A., i, 352.
- Grün, Adolf**. See also **Alfred Werner**.
- Grüneisen, Eduard**, thermal expansion of metals, A., ii, 824.
influence of temperature and pressure on the coefficient of expansion and the specific heat of metals, A., ii, 824.
- Gruener, Hippolyte**, silver nitrate formed by the action of nitric acid on silver sulphide, A., ii, 953.
- Gruenert, O.** See **Karl Fischer**.
- Grünhut, Leo**. See **Ernst Hintz**.
- Grünthal, Erich**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Grünupp, H.** See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Grüter, R.**, volumetric estimation of mercury in galenical preparations, A., ii, 655.
- Grumbach, Albert**, contact electrification, A., ii, 93.
- Grund, Georg**, analytical investigations on nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism and their relationships, A., ii, 624.
- Grunewald, Ernst**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Gry, A.** See **Alfred Guyot**.
- Grzeschik, Theo**, new laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 893.
- Gudzent, F.**, physico-chemical behaviour of uric acid and its salts in the blood, A., ii, 140.
gout, A., ii, 146.
- Guerbet, Marcel**, condensation products from camphor, A., i, 52.
condensation of sec.-butyl alcohol with its sodium derivative, A., i, 149.
constitution of the alcohols arising from the condensation of secondary alcohols with their sodium derivatives, A., i, 454.
- Guerry, E.**, and **E. Toussaint**, estimation of total phosphoric acid in basic slags and native phosphates by the "citro-mechanic method," A., ii, 73.
- Guertler, W.**, constitution and heat contents of lead-tin alloys, A., ii, 126.
electrical conductivity of alloys and their temperature-coefficients. III., A., ii, 570.
is the iron-nickel meteorite stable or metastable? A., ii, 833.

- Guest, Herbert H.** See *Treat Baldwin Johnson*.
- Güttich, A.** See *Hans Reckleben*.
- Guggenheim, Markus.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Gugl, F.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Guglielmo, Giovanni**, condition of equilibrium between a dilute solution and the pure solvent separated by a semi-permeable diaphragm or by the vapour of the solvent, A., ii, 107.
- Guichard, Marcel**, adsorption of iodine by solids, A., ii, 772.
- Guillaumin, C.**, two new isomerides of thymol, 2-hydroxy-1-methyl-3-isopropylbenzene (*o*-thymol) and 4-hydroxy-1-methyl-3-isopropylbenzene (*p*-thymol), A., i, 375.
- structural conditions determining anomalies in boiling points among *o*-substituted phenols, A., i, 475.
- phenols of the type $\text{OH} \cdot \text{C}_6\text{H}_3\text{Me} \cdot \text{CMe} : \text{CH}_2$ with ψ -allyl side-chains. I. ψ -allyl-*o*-cresol. II. ψ -allyl-*m*-cresol. III. ψ -allyl-*p*-cresol, A., i, 477.
- phenylic transposition of ψ -allyl phenyl ethers derived from *o*- or *p*-cresol, A., i, 478.
- Guilleminot**, radio-chroism of organic substances to α -, β -, and γ -rays of radium and to X-rays, A., ii, 250.
- Gundermann, Karl.** See *Karl Bernhard Lehmann*.
- Gunn, James Andrew**, pharmacological action of harmaline, A., ii, 638.
- Guntz, Antoine**, and **Galliot**, preparation of crystalline strontium, A., ii, 1064.
- Guntz, Antoine**, and **F. Martin**, preparation of anhydrous nitrates by double decomposition, A., ii, 497.
- Gupta, Nogendramohon**, composition of the products of the alkaline hydrolysis of crystalline egg-albumin, A., i, 209.
- Gurewitsch, M.** See *Fritz Ephraim*.
- Gussmann, Ernst.** See *Rudolf Friedrich Weinland*.
- Guthier, Alexander**, the new Heraeus platinum crucible lid, A., ii, 343.
- Guthier, Alexander**, and **Fr. Bauriedel**, platinum, A., i, 12.
- Guthier, Alexander**, and **R. Bünz**, bismuth peroxides, A., ii, 303.
- Guthier, Alexander**, and **Ferdinand Falco**, estimation and separation of palladium, A., ii, 459, 756.
- Guthier, Alexander**, and **K. Maisch**, osmium, A., ii, 45.
- Guthier, Alexander**, and **M. Riess**, hexahalogen-irideates [iridichlorides and iridi-bromides], A., i, 97.
- Guthrie, Charles C.**, and **A. H. Ryan**, alleged anæsthetic properties of magnesium salts, A., ii, 793.
- Guthrie, Frederick Bickell**, and **L. Cohen**, occurrence of manganese in soil, and its effect on grass, A., ii, 444.
- Guthrie, Frederick Bickell**, and **A. Alexander Ramsay**, estimation of the free acid in superphosphates, A., ii, 72.
- Guthzeit, Max [Adolf]**, and **Erich Hartmann**, new cyclic compounds from ethyl dicarboxyglutaconate, A., i, 386.
- Gutmann, Leo**, improved Kipp apparatus, A., ii, 493.
- Gutmann, S.** See *Ernst Friedmann*.
- Guttmann, August.** See *Theodor Pfeiffer*.
- Guye, Charles Eugène**, and **V. Friedericksz**, viscosity of solids at low temperatures, A., ii, 21.
- Guye, Charles Eugène**, and **Saul Mintz**, viscosity of certain metals and its variation with the temperature, A., ii, 591.
- Guye, Charles Eugène**, and **H. Schapper**, internal friction of metals at low temperatures, A., ii, 486.
- Guye, Philippe Auguste**, application of thermal analysis to organic chemistry. I., A., ii, 699.
- cause of disagreement among the various methods of calculating the deviations from Avogadro's law, A., ii, 691.
- the chemical nature of molecular association: a special study of the case of water, A., ii, 841.
- Guye, Philippe Auguste**, and **G. Drouguine**, revision of the atomic weight of nitrogen: exact analysis of nitrogen tetroxide, A., ii, 1056.
- Guye, Philippe Auguste**, and **N. Zachariades**, vacuum correction of weighings applied to atomic weight determinations, A., ii, 116.
- Guye, Philippe Auguste.** See also *Demetrius E. Tsakalotos*, and *A. Wroczynski*.
- Guyot, Alfred**, and **A. Gry**, new syntheses of vanillin, A., i, 40.
- Guyot, Alfred**, and **Albin Haller**, phthaleins and dibenzoylbenzenes, A., i, 285.
- Gwiggner, A.**, modified Hempel burette, A., ii, 445.

H.

- Haagen, Walter K. van**, halides of tantalum, A., ii, 619.
- Haakh, Hermann**, quinhedrones from chloranil and aromatic hydrocarbons, A., i, 48.

- Haan, J. de.** See *Hartog Jakob Hamburger*.
- Haar, A. W. van der,** plant peroxydases. I. New method of preparing peroxydases, A., i, 604.
plant peroxydases. II. *Hedera-peroxydase*, a glucoprotein, A., i, 604.
- Haarmann, Carl W.,** caryophyllene. II., A., i, 496.
- Haarst, J. van,** estimation of diastase in milk, A., ii, 667.
- Haas, Karl.** See *Carl Bülow*.
- Haas, Paul,** inorganic constituents of two Egyptian mummies, A., ii, 57.
- Haas, Paul.** See also *Henry Rondel Le Sueur*.
- Haase, Max,** preparation of moniodo-salicylic acids or its nuclear homologues, A., i, 740.
preparation of amides of moniodo-salicylic acid and its homologues, A., i, 740.
preparation of 5-iodo-2-acetoxybenzoic acid, A., i, 740.
- Haber, Fritz,** and *Wilhelm Holwech*, formation of nitric oxide from air in the arc under pressure, A., ii, 1059.
- Haber, Fritz,** and *Gerhard Just*, production of negative electricity during the reaction of gases on base metals, A., ii, 572.
- Haber, Fritz, Adolf Koenig,** and *E. Platou*, formation of nitric oxide in the high tension arc, A., ii, 1057.
- Haber, Fritz,** and *Burrill S. Lacy*, inner cone of the Bunsen flame, A., ii, 122.
- Haber, Fritz,** and *E. Platou*, formation of nitric oxide from air by means of high frequency, alternating, electrical discharges, A., ii, 1058.
- Haberlandt, Ludwig,** the existence of a diastatic enzyme in leucocytes, A., ii, 515.
- Hackspill, L.,** electric resistance of the alkali metals, A., ii, 821.
- Hägglund, Erik,** adsorption of dissolved substances, A., ii, 396.
- Haehn, Hugo.** See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Hähnel, Otto.** See *Franz Fischer*.
- Hämäläinen, Juho,** isomeric borneol-glycuronic acids, A., i, 326.
fission of borneol- and camphor-glycuronic acids by enzymes, A., i, 326.
- Haemmerle, Vera,** silicate fusions with artificial mixtures, A., ii, 721.
- Haensel, Heinrich,** essential oils, A., i, 401, 864.
- Härtel, Richard.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Häferkamp, J. W.,** intensity minimum of the cyanogen group of bands, $\lambda = 3883.558$, A., ii, 811.
- Hagen, Ernst,** and *Heinrich Rubens*, variation of the emissive power of metals with the temperature in the short-waved ultra-red spectrum, A., ii, 469.
- Hagen, Ernst.** See also *Heinrich Rubens*.
- Hahn, Alfred.** See *Ernst Deussen*.
- Hahn, Arnold,** a new fractionating column, A., ii, 183.
fractionating arrangement, A., ii, 583.
a convenient condenser, A., ii, 893.
- Hahn, Otto,** relationships in the emission of β -rays and the absorption of these by matter, A., ii, 673.
- Hahn, Otto,** and *Lise Meitner*, law of absorption of the β -rays, A., ii, 8.
a new β -radiation from thorium-*X*; analogies in the uranium and thorium series, A., ii, 566.
- Hahn, Otto.** See also *Otto von Baeyer*.
- Hahn, Paul.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Haid, August.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Hairs, Eugène,** presence of an alkaloid in the seeds of *Lunaria biennis*, A., ii, 234.
- Haiser, Franz,** and *Franz Wenzel*, carnine and inosic acid. IV., A., i, 543.
- Haken, Werner,** thermo-electric properties of metallic alloys, A., ii, 387.
- Halban, Hans von,** simple formation of benzyl ethers, A., i, 619.
- Halberstaedter, L.** See *Julius Morgenroth*.
- Haldane, John Scott.** See *C. Gordon Douglas*.
- Hall, R. Radclyffe,** and *J. R. Bovell*, composition of Barbados rain, A., ii, 994.
- Hallensleben, Julius.** See *Paul Rabe*.
- Hallensleben, Richard.** See *Adolf von Baeyer*.
- Haller, Albin,** and *Edmond Bauer*, alkylation of aliphatic ketones by the use of sodamide, A., i, 219.
alkylation of aliphatic ketones by the use of sodamide; fission of hexa-alkylacetones, A., i, 300.
preparation and properties of 2:2-dialkyl-1-hydrindones or 2:2-dialkyl-1-indanones, A., i, 490.
- Haller, Albin,** and *André Brochet*, oxidation of methyl ricinoleate by ozone, A., i, 216.
- Haller, Albin,** and *A. Comtesse*, action of magnesium derivatives of *o*- and *p*-bromoanisole on anthraquinone and β -methylantraquinone, A., i, 492.
- Haller, Albin,** and *A. Lassieur*, essence of coconut butter; composition of coconut oil, A., i, 355.
two active alcohols and a third ketone contained in coconut oil, A., i, 808.

- Haller, Albin.** See also *Alfred Guyot*.
Halliburton, William Dobinson. See *Thomas Grigor Brodie*, and *Walter Ernest Dixon*.
Halmai, B. See *Carl Engler*.
Halperin, O. See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
Hambrecht, Wilhelm. See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
Hamburger, Alexander. See *Otto Dimroth*.
Hamburger, Hartog Jakob, the biology of phagocytes. VII. The influence of calcium ions on chemiotaxis, A., ii, 726.
Hamburger, Hartog Jakob, and *F. Bubanović*, the permeability of red blood-corpuscles in physiological conditions, especially to alkali and alkali-earth metals, A., ii, 1080.
Hamburger, Hartog Jakob, and *J. de Haan*, the biology of phagocytes. V. Action of hypo-, iso-, and hypertonic solutions of halide salts, A., ii, 421.
 the biology of phagocytes. VI. Action of the salts of the alkaline earths on phagocytes, A., ii, 421.
Hamburger, Walter W., action of extracts of the anterior lobe of the pituitary on blood-pressure, A., ii, 526.
Hamers, Max. See *Alexander Naumann*.
Hamill, Philip, cardiac metabolism of alcohol, A., ii, 321.
Hammarsten, Olof, comparative investigations on the activities of pepsin and chymosin of dogs and calves, A., ii, 876.
 the bile of polar animals. IV. The bile of seals, A., ii, 879.
Hammer, B. W. See *Conrad Hoffmann*, and *William F. Koelker*.
Hamsik, Ant., the influence of bile on fat synthesis due to intestinal and pancreatic lipase, A., ii, 427.
Hancock, Walter C., rational analysis of clays, A., ii, 457.
Hâncu, V. H., tautomerism of aliphatic ketones, A., i, 361.
Handovsky, Hans, changes in the physical conditions of colloids. X. Action of organic bases and amphoteric electrolytes on albumin, A., i, 646.
Handovsky, Hans. See also *Wolfgang Pauli*.
Hankam, Oswald. See *Adolf Franke*.
Hanriot, [Adrien Armand] Maurice, chloraloses, A., i, 95.
Hansen, Christian Johannes, estimation of the temperature and pressure in vacuum distillation, A., ii, 267.
Hansen, Christian Johannes, determination of boiling point. I. Fall of temperature in vapours of high molecular complexity at small pressures, A., ii, 827.
Hanslian, Rud. See *Ernst Beckmann*.
Hanssen, Olav, the formation of carbon dioxide in surviving tissues, A., ii, 55.
Hantzsch, Arthur [Rudolf], pantachromism of violurates and salts of analogous oximino-ketones, A., i, 200.
 chromoisomerism and homochromoisomerism of nitroanilines, A., i, 475, 727.
 chromoisomerism and homochromoisomerism of azophenols, A., i, 790.
 the equilibrium isomerism of acetoacetic ester and the so-called isorropesis of its salts, A., i, 811.
 optical investigation of the chromophores of coloured salts and acids, A., ii, 370.
Hantzsch, Arthur, and *J. Heilbron*, pantachromic salts of oximino-oxazolones, A., i, 198.
Hantzsch, Arthur, and *Joseph Lister*, hexanitrohydrazobenzene and salts of trinitrodiphenylamine, A., i, 526.
Hantzsch, Arthur, Joseph Lister, R. Flade, and *Curt B. Hartung*, homochromoisomerism, A., i, 474.
Hantzsch, Arthur, and *Kurt Meisenburg*, molecular refraction of isomerisable unsaturated acids and their salts, A., ii, 169.
Hantzsch, Arthur, and *Kurt H. Meyer*, formation of colourless ions from triphenylmethyl bromide, A., i, 238.
Hantzsch, Arthur, and *Philip Wilfred Robertson*, yellow and red forms of salts and hydrates of hydroxyazo-derivatives, A., i, 203.
Hantzsch, Arthur, and *Robert Robison*, pantachromism of dimethyl- and diphenyl-violurates, A., i, 196.
 purpuric acid, A., i, 200.
Hanus, Josef, and *Arn. Soukup*, the separation of copper from cadmium and zinc by means of "cupferron," A., ii, 899.
Hanzlik, Paul J., method for the estimation of sodium iodide in animal tissues, A., ii, 748.
Harcourt, Augustus George Vernon, a method for the approximate estimation of small quantities of lead, T., 841; P., 82; discussion, P., 83.
Harden, Arthur, and *Roland Victor Norris*, fermentation of galactose by yeast and yeast juice, A., ii, 989.

- Harden, Arthur, James Thompson, and William John Young**, apparatus for collecting and measuring the gases evolved during fermentation, A., ii, 987.
- Harden, Arthur, and William John Young**, formation of phosphates in alcoholic fermentation, A., i, 292.
alcoholic ferment of yeast-juice. V. Function of phosphates in alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 643.
- Harding, Victor John, and Walter Norman Haworth**, the synthesis of Δ^1 -cyclopenteneacetic acid and 1-methyl- Δ^2 -cyclohexene-3-acetic acid, T., 486; P., 61.
- Harding, Victor John, and Charles Weizmann**, Δ^8 -nonenoic acid, T., 299; P., 24.
synthesis of 6-carboxy-3:4-dimethoxyphenylglyoxylic acid, T., 1126; P., 130.
- Hare, R. F.**, the determination of iron and aluminium in inorganic plant constituents, A., ii, 1001.
- Harkins, W. D.**, Marsh test and excess potential. I. Quantitative determination of arsenic, A., ii, 451.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich**, glutardialdehyde, A., i, 361.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, Walther Franck, Karl Kircher, Rudolf Koetschau, and H. O. Turk**, action of ozone on organic compounds. II., A., i, 607.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and John Palmén**, oxidation of camphene with ozone, A., i, 497.
- Harries, Carl Dietrich, and Imfried Petersen**, synthesis of glycylamino-acetaldehyde, A., i, 228.
- Harris, David Fraser**, reductase in liver and kidney, A., ii, 324.
a reducing endo-enzyme in liver and kidney, A., ii, 730.
- Harrison, B. H.** See **Edward Bartow**.
- Harrison, Edward F., and Percy A. W. Self**, Kjeldahl estimations of nitrogen, A., ii, 751.
- Harrison, John B. P.**, estimation of the acid radicle in commercial bismuth subnitrate, A., ii, 352.
- Harrison, (Miss) Muriel Kate.** See **Holland Crompton, and James Frederick Spencer**.
- Harrison, William**, the starch-iodine reaction, P., 252.
- Hart, Edwin Bret.** See **Shinkichi K. Suzuki**.
- Hart, F.**, analysis of a fossil wood, A., ii, 1077.
- Hart, R. S.**, preparation of *o*- and *p*-nitrophenols, A., i, 730.
- Hartley, Ernald George Justinian**, tetramethyl ferrocyanide and some derivatives, T., 1066, 1725; P., 90, 210.
- Hartmann, Erich.** See **Max Guthzeit**.
- Hartmann, Wilhelm.** See **Carl Paal**.
- Hartung, Curt B.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Hartwell, Burt Laws, and Wilhelm B. Quantz**, the phosphorus of the flat turnip, A., ii, 745.
- Hasegawa.** See **Karl Bernhard Lehmann**.
- Hasenbäumer, Julius.** See **Josef König**.
- Hasselbalch, K. A., and J. Lindhard**, a new method for estimating sugar in urine, A., ii, 905.
- Hasselberg, B.**, spectra of the metals in the electric arc. VIII. Spectrum of uranium, A., ii, 811.
- Hassler, F.** See **Max Dennstedt**.
- Hastings, E. G.** See **Shinkichi K. Suzuki**.
- Hata, S.**, the estimation of pepsin by the clarification of a turbid solution of egg-white, A., ii, 168.
- Hauke, Max**, eutectic structures in silicate fusions, A., ii, 510.
- Hauser, Enrique**, new form of eudiometer, A., ii, 840.
- Hauser, H.** See **Eugen Bamberger**.
- Hauser, Otto**, the plumbionibite earths, A., ii, 221.
the play of colour of alexandrite, A., ii, 873.
basic thorium sulphate, A., ii, 1075.
- Hauser, Otto, and H. Herzfeld**, zirconium sulphates. III. The 4:3 basic zirconium sulphate and its hydrates, A., ii, 872.
- Hauser, Otto, and Fritz Wirth**, the earths of euxenite, A., ii, 47.
the so-called euxenite earths, A., ii, 713.
- Hawk, Philip Bouvier.** See **C. C. Fowler, and Paul E. Howe**.
- Haworth, Walter Norman.** See **Victor John Harding**.
- Hayhurst, Walter, and John Norman Fring**, the examination of the atmosphere at various altitudes for oxides of nitrogen and ozone, T., 868; P., 92.
- Haynes, Justin H.**, metallurgy of uranium and vanadium, A., ii, 618.
- Headden, William P.**, occurrence of arsenic in soils, plants, fruits, and animals, A., ii, 890.
- Heaps, William James.** See **Sidney Nirdlinger**.
- Hébert, Alexandre, and Georges Truffaut**, nitrogenous and mineral composition of ornamental plants, A., ii, 150.

- Hebting, Josef**, the removal of the poisonous effects of hydrocyanic acid by substances which split off sulphur, A., ii, 1096.
- Heckel, Édouard**, influence of anæsthetics and of cold on coumarin-producing plants, A., ii, 63.
- Hedin, Sven Gustav**, the kinetics of enzyme actions, A., i, 290.
- Hegland, J. M. A.**, assay of anhydromethylenecitric acid and of "citarine" and "helmitol," A., ii, 555.
- Hegler C.** See **Otto Schumm**.
- Heide, Karl von der**, and **F. Jakob**, detection of benzoic, cinnamic, and salicylic acids in wine, A., ii, 359.
- Heidelberger, M.** See **Floyd Jay Metzger**.
- Heiduschka, Alfr.**, and **E. Rheinberger**, fatty acids in cod liver oil, A., i, 297.
- Heiduschka, Alfr.**, and **E. Scheller**, retene, A., i, 397.
- Heilbron, J.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Heilner, Ernst**, the influence of fat subcutaneously administered on protein metabolism A., ii, 625.
- Heimrod, George William**, and **Phæbus A. Levene**, the tryptophan-aldehyde reaction, A., ii, 559.
- Heintz, W.** See **Hermann Matthes**.
- Heisler, Robert.** See **Fritz Ullmann**.
- Heiferich, B.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Heller, Gustav**, quantitative development of the Sandmeyer reaction, A., i, 240.
reduction and derivatives of *o*-nitrocinnamoylformic acid, A., i, 558.
- Heller, Gustav**, and **Salo Aschkenasi**, action of dichloroacetic acid on aniline and its homologues. III., A., i, 738.
- Heller, Gustav**, and **Friedrich Frantz**, a new step in the reduction of the nitro-group. III., A., i, 848.
- Heller, Gustav**, and **Wilhelm E. Galleh**, influence of hydroxyl ions on azo-coupling. II., A., i, 286.
- Heller, Gustav**, and **Erich Grünthal**, colour and affinity for mordants of anthraquinone derivatives. II., A., i, 859.
- Heller, Gustav**, and **Apostolos Sourlis**, stable primary nitrosoamine, A., i, 749.
- Heller, Gustav**, and **Walter Tischner**, bromination of *o*-nitrophenylpropionic acid, A., i, 37.
reduction of *o*-nitrophenylpropionic acid, A., i, 64.
anomalous products of benzoylation, A., i, 770.
- Heller, Gustav, Walter Tischner**, and **Edmund Weidner**, reduction of nitro-compounds with zinc dust and acetic acid. III., A., i, 596.
- Helm, Reiner von der**, long-waved portion of the banded nitrogen spectrum, A., ii, 811.
- Hempel, Walther**, and **Ralph L. von Klemperer**, quantitative spectral analysis, A., ii, 995.
- Hemsalech, Gustav Adolphe**, the relative duration of the rays of calcium in the spark with self-induction, A., ii, 765.
relative duration of spectral rays emitted by magnesium vapour in the electric spark, A., ii, 1014.
- Hemsalech, Gustave Adolphe**, and **Charles de Watteville**, line spectrum of calcium given by the oxy-acetylene burner, A., ii, 86.
the yellow, orange, and red regions of the high temperature flame spectrum of calcium, A., ii, 86.
flame spectrum of iron at a high temperature, A., ii, 172.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, and **Robert Boyd**, the oxidation of monohydric phenols with hydrogen peroxide, T., 1659; P., 204.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, and **Ernest Ferguson Pollock**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part VIII. Dihydrocamphene and dihydrobornylene, T., 1620; P., 203.
- Henderson, George Gerald**, and (*Miss*) **Maggie Millen Jeffs Sutherland**, contributions to the chemistry of the terpenes. Part VII. Synthesis of a monocyclic terpene from thymol, T., 1616; P., 203.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph**, neutrality equilibrium in blood and protoplasm, A., ii, 139.
ionic equilibrium in the organism. III. Measurements of the acidity of normal urine, A., ii, 327.
- Henderson, Lawrence Joseph**, and **Alexander Forbes**, estimation of the intensity of acidity and alkalinity with 2:5-dinitroquinol, A., ii, 541.
- Henderson, Yandell**, acapnia and shock. IV. Fatal apnoea after excessive respiration, A., ii, 137.
acapnia and shock. V. Failure of respiration after intense pain, A., ii, 227.
acapnia and shock. VII. Failure of the circulation, A., ii, 1093.
- Henderson, Yandell**, and **Martin McRae Scarbrough**, acapnia and shock. VI. Acapnia as a factor in the dangers of anæsthesia, A., ii, 622.

- Henninger, Emil.** See *Alexander Naumann.*
- Henri, Victor.** See *Henri Bierry*, and (*Mlle.*) *P. Cernovodeanu.*
- Henrich, Ferdinand** [*August Karl*], the determination and convenient estimation of the radioactivity of mineral springs, A., ii, 249.
an improvement in Fresenius' method for estimating hydrocarbons in gases, A., ii, 355.
[analysis of gases from mineral springs], A., ii, 1111.
- Henrich, Ferdinand, W. Reichenburg, G. Nachtigall, W. Thomas, and C. Baum**, action of diazo-compounds on ethyl glutaconate, A., i, 900.
- Henriot, Émile**, the rays of potassium, A., ii, 678.
- Henriques, Valdemar, and J. K. Gjaldbæk**, estimation of peptide compounds in proteins and in their cleavage products, A., ii, 764.
- Henriques, Valdemar, and Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen**, the quantitative estimation of amino-acids, polypeptides, and hippuric acid in urine by means of formaldehyde titration, A., ii, 164, 466.
- Henze, Martin**, the influence of oxygen pressure on the gaseous exchange of certain sea-animals, A., ii, 785.
- Hérissey, Henri**, preparation of true arbutin, A., i, 692.
- Hérissey, Henri.** See also *Henri Cousin.*
- Heritage, Gertrude L.** See *Elmer Peter Kohler.*
- Herlitzka, Amedeo**, influence of temperature on the refractive index of white of egg, A., ii, 1013.
- Herman, I.** See *Edmond Émile Blaise.*
- Herold, F.** See *Georg Lockemann.*
- Herold, Viktor.** See *Fritz Foerster.*
- Herr, V. F.**, condensation of petroleum and its distillates with methylal and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 904.
- Herschfinkel, Heinrich**, radio-lead, A., ii, 817.
- Herschfinkel, Heinrich.** See also *Fritz Ephraim.*
- Herscovici, Berla.** See *Alfred Stock.*
- Herter, Christian Archibald**, action of sodium benzoate on the multiplication and production of gas by various bacteria, A., ii, 147.
- Herter, Christian Archibald, and Arthur I. Kendall**, the influence of dietary alternations on the types of intestinal flora, A., ii, 323.
- Hertwig, Oscar**, the action of radium emanations on the development of animal eggs. I. and II., A., ii, 320, 983.
- Hertz, Arthur F., F. Cook, and E. G. Schlesinger**, the action of saline purgatives, A., ii, 145.
- Herz, Walter** [*George*], an example of solubility influence, A., ii, 192.
reciprocal solubility influence, A., ii, 275.
the influence of chlorides on the solubility of boric acid, A., ii, 407.
some complex metallic cations, A., ii, 611.
the solubility influence of electrolytes, A., ii, 711.
the reaction between strontium sulphate and sodium carbonate, A., ii, 849.
equilibria in the action of potassium hydroxide on mercuric bromide and chloride, A., ii, 945.
equilibria in the precipitation of lead hydroxide, A., ii, 1067.
- Herz, Walter, and Alfred Kurzer**, partition law in mixed solvents, A., ii, 399, 1045.
- Herzenstein, Anna.** See *Wilhelm Schlenk.*
- Herzfeld, E.** See *Ernst Winterstein*, and *H. von Wyss.*
- Herzfeld, H.** See *Otto Hauser.*
- Herzig, Josef, Geza Erdős, and Grete Ruzicka**, galloflavin. VI. Lactone dyes, A., i, 676.
- Herzig, Josef, and Br. Erthal**, preparation of hexa- and penta-methylphloroglucinol, A., i, 667.
- Herzig, Josef, and F. Schmidinger**, condensation products of gallic acid di- and tri-methyl ether. VII. Lactone dyes, A., i, 677.
- Herzog, Johannes, and D. Krohn**, constituents of the rhizome of *Imperatoria*, A., i, 124.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver, and R. Betzel**, theory of disinfection, A., ii, 882.
- Herzog, Reginald Oliver, and Georg Rosenberg**, changes in tanning [processes], A., ii, 934.
- Heslop, Mary Kingdon, and John Armstrong Smythe**, dyke rocks in Northumberland, A., ii, 313.
- Hess, Hermann.** See *Adolf von Baeyer.*
- Hesse, Hugo.** See *Otto Mumm.*
- Heubner, Wolfgang**, phosphorus metabolism. IV. Phosphorus excretion of a new-born child, A., ii, 519.
- Heubner, Wolfgang, and Georg Wiegner**, distilling apparatus for nitrogen estimations by Kjeldahl's method, A., ii, 240.

- Heusler, Friedrich**, magnetisable alloys of manganese, A., ii, 179.
- Heusler, Friedrich**, and **Franz Richarz**, manganese, aluminium, and copper, A., ii, 99.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, the electrolytic preparation of rubidium, A., ii, 611.
- alkali hydroxides. I. The binary systems: sodium and potassium hydroxides; potassium and rubidium hydroxides, and sodium and rubidium hydroxides, A., ii, 835.
- electrolysis of the iodides of the alkaline earths dissolved in pyridine, A., ii, 928.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, and **Richard Lorenz**, electro-capillary phenomena with fused salts, A., ii, 822.
- Hevesy, Georg von**, and **E. Wolff**, silver-nickel thermo-element, A., ii, 574.
- Hewett, D. Foster**, vanadium deposits in Peru, A., ii, 719.
- Hewitt, F. W.** See *Augustus Désiré Waller*.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**, and **Ferdinand Bernard Thole**, the colour and constitution of azo-compounds, T., 511; P., 54.
- the structure of xanthonium and acridinium salts; preliminary note, P., 225.
- Hewitt, John Theodore**. See also (*Miss Olive Eveline Ashdown*).
- Heydrich, K.**, relation between the specific gravity and optical constants of isomeric organic compounds, A., i, 705.
- Heydweiller, Adolf**, relationship between physical properties of solutions. I. Density and electrical conductivity of aqueous solutions of salts, A., ii, 106, 398.
- Heydweiller, Adolf**, and **F. Kopfermann**, electrolysis of glass, A., ii, 685.
- Heyer, R.** See *Richard Zsigmondy*.
- Heyl, Frederick W.** See *L. Chas. Raiford*.
- Heyl, Georg**, *Corydalis aurea*, A., ii, 441.
- alkaloids of *Corydalis solida*, A., ii, 441.
- Heymann, Leonid**. See *Fritz Ephraim*.
- Heyn, E.**, the equilibrium diagram of iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 298.
- Hicks, William Longton**, 2-methyl-1:3-dihydro-benzoxazine-4-one and related derivatives, T., 1032; P., 91.
- Hicks, William Mitchinson**, critical study of spectral series. I. The alkalis, hydrogen and helium, A., ii, 86.
- Higgins, Harold L.**, and *Alice Johnson*, elementary analysis by means of a calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 460.
- Higgins, Harold L.** See also *Francis Gano Benedict*, and *Hope Sherman*.
- Higuchi, Shigeji**. See *Walther Löb*.
- Hildebrand, Joel H.**, colour of iodine solutions, A., ii, 1055.
- Hildesheimer, Arnold**, derivatives of α -amino-*n*-butyric acid, A., i, 891.
- Hildesheimer, Arnold**. See also *Carl Neuberg*.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**, the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part V. Physico-chemical evidence of the structure of " α -disulphoxides," T., 1091; P., 95.
- intermolecular condensation of aromatic sulphinic acids. Part I. T., 2579; P., 294.
- the effect of contiguous unsaturated groups on optical activity. Part VI. The influence of molecular symmetry: application to the relative rotatory powers of position-isomerides, P., 141.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**, and *Albert Ernest Dunstan*, the correlation of viscosity with other constitutive properties; preliminary note, P., 341.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**, and *Samuel Smiles*, the intramolecular rearrangements of diphenylmethane *o*-sulphoxide, P., 174.
- Hilditch, Thomas Percy**. See also *Sydney Robert Edminson*.
- Hilditch, Warren W.** See *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
- Hilgendorff, G.** See *Emil Erlenmeyer*.
- Hill, Archibald Vivian**, mode of action of nicotine and curare, determined by the form of the contraction curve and the method of temperature-coefficients, A., ii, 59.
- [relative velocities of diffusion], A., ii, 695.
- heat production of muscle, A., ii, 730.
- Hill, Archibald Vivian**. See also *Joseph Barcroft*.
- Hill, Arthur E.**, inconstancy of the solubility product, A., ii, 936.
- Hill, Ernest George**, and *Annoda Prasad Sirkar*, electric conductivity and density of solutions of hydrogen fluoride, A., ii, 27.
- Hill, J. W.** See *W. A. Drushel*.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine**, and *Martin Flack*, influence of oxygen inhalations on muscular work, A., ii, 724.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine**, and *James Mackenzie*, effect of oxygen inhalation on muscular exertion, A., ii, 316.

- Hill, Leonard Erskine, R. A. Rowlands,** and **H. B. Walker**, relative influence of the heat and chemical impurity of close air, A., ii, 1079.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine, John F. Twort,** and **H. B. Walker**, compressed-air illness. II. The desaturation of the arterial blood as measured by the nitrogen dissolved in the urine, A., ii, 1079.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine, John F. Twort, H. B. Walker,** and **R. A. Rowlands**, effect of breathing oxygen on the nitrogen and oxygen of the urine, A., ii, 1079.
- Hill, Leonard Erskine.** See also **J. F. Mackenzie,** and **John F. Twort.**
- Hillebrand, William Francis,** and **Waldemar Theodore Schaller**, the mercury minerals from Terlingua, Texas, A., ii, 306.
- Hillebrand, William Francis,** and **Fred E. Wright**, new occurrence of plumbogjarosite, A., ii, 966.
- Hillebrand, William Francis.** See also **Frederick A. Canfield.**
- Hilpert, Siegfried**, reduction of iron oxide by hydrogen and carbon monoxide, A., ii, 39.
oxygen evolved from ferric oxide at high temperatures, A., ii, 130.
the magnetic properties of the modifications of iron, A., ii, 579.
- Hilpert, Siegfried,** and **Edward Colver-Glauert**, sulphurous acid as an etching reagent for metallographic purposes, A., ii, 900.
- Hilpert, Siegfried,** and **Ernst Kohlmeyer**, calcium ferrites, A., ii, 35.
- Hilpert, Siegfried,** and **Richard Nacken**, crystallisation of fused lead silicates, A., ii, 955.
- Hinrichs, Gustav Dethlef**, calculation of atomic weights: solution of the equation of condition, A., ii, 26.
practical method for the calculation of atomic weights, results obtained by its use, and some deductions drawn from it, A., ii, 285.
exact atomic weights of oxygen and silver, A., ii, 844.
- Hinrichsen, Friedrich Willy,** and **Erich Kindscher**, theory of the cold vulcanisation of rubber, A., i, 330.
molecular complexity of caoutchouc in the milk, A., ii, 62.
- Hinsberg, Oscar** [*Heinrich Daniel*], behaviour of phenyl sulphide towards hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 164.
colourless and yellow thioisalicyclic [o-thiolbenzoic] acids, A., i, 260.
synthetical experiments with esters of thiodiglycollic acid, A., i, 334.
- Hinsberg, Oscar** [*Heinrich Daniel*], synthetical experiments with *o*-xylene cyanide, A., i, 486.
behaviour of aromatic disulphides at high temperatures, A., i, 553.
- Hintz, Ernst**, the arsenic content of the Max spring at Dürkheim a.d. Haardt, A., ii, 510.
- Hintz, Ernst,** and **Leo Grünhut**, improved method for analysis of gases from mineral springs, A., ii, 356, 1111.
- Hirata, D.**, ferment concentration in pure pancreatic juice, A., ii, 423.
- Hirata, Goichi**, the relationship between the anti-trypsin of the blood and that of the urine, A., ii, 971.
the quantitative relations of diastase in different organs of different animals, A., ii, 979.
diastase in the blood and urine of rabbits, A., ii, 981.
- Hirayama, K.**, proteolytic ferments, A., i, 449.
- Hirokawa, Waichi**, the influence of long-continued ingestion of nucleic acid on the purine metabolism and the excretion of allantoin in the dog, A., ii, 787.
- Hirsch, Paul.** See **Emil Abderhalden.**
- Hirschberg, Else.** See **Carl Neuberg.**
- Hirschberg, Z. von.** See **Lothar Wöhler.**
- Hirschkind, Wilhelm**, the reversible action of oxygen on magnesium chloride, A., ii, 613.
- Hirtz, Heinrich.** See **Ludwig Mond.**
- Hladik, Jaroslav**, vaporisation in vacuum, A., ii, 930.
- Hocheder, Ferdinand.** See **Richard Willstätter.**
- Hock, Heinrich.** See **Karl Andreas Hofmann.**
- Höber, Rudolf**, action of neutral salts in physiological processes, A., ii, 330.
action of some organic salts of the alkalis on muscle, blood corpuscles, protein, and lecithin, A., ii, 878.
- Höbold, Kurt.** See **Karl Andreas Hofmann.**
- Höckendorf, Paul**, the influence of certain alcohols, hydroxy- and amino-acids of the aliphatic series on the sugar and nitrogen excretion in phloridzin diabetes of the dog. I., A., ii, 146.
- Hödtke, Otto.** See **Heinrich Biltz.**
- Höhn, Fritz.** See **Ignaz Bloch.**
- Hölter, Lothar.** See **Hermann Grossmann.**
- Hönigschmid, Otto**, calcium silicides, A., ii, 503.

- Hoesslin, Heinrich von**, physiology and pathology of sodium chloride metabolism, A., ii, 424.
digestion of cellulose. II. The ingestion of cellulose by the dog, A., ii, 877.
- Hoesslin, Heinrich von**, and **E. J. Lesser**, the decomposition of cellulose in the horse's cæcum, A., ii, 626.
- Hoff, Jacobus Henricus van't**, apparatus for testing gypsum, A., ii, 348.
- Hoffman, Charles**. See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Hoffmann, Conrad**, and **B. W. Hammer**, some factors concerned in the fixation of nitrogen by azotobacter, A., ii, 988.
- Hoffmann, F., La Roche & Co.**, preparation of carbonatognaiacol-5-sulphonic acid and its salts, A., i, 167.
preparation of hexamethylenetetraminetriguaiacol, A., i, 378.
- Hoffmann, Josef**, the behaviour of Goldschmidt's ferroboron and manganese-boron on heating in chlorine and hydrogen sulphide, and the probable chemical nature of borides, A., ii, 508.
Goldschmidt's ferroboron and manganese-boron, and the residue obtained on heating ferroboron in hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 959.
- Hoffmann, Max K.**, formulation and nomenclature of inorganic compounds, A., ii, 196.
- Hofmann, Adolf**, and **František Slavík**, manganese minerals from Veitsch, Styria, A., ii, 314.
- Hofmann, F. B.**, chemical excitation and paralysis of non-medullated nerves and smooth muscle in invertebrates, investigations on the chromatophores of cephalopods, A., ii, 523.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, zirconia and erbia from titanium minerals, A., ii, 1073.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas, Kurt Hobold, August Metzler**, and **Rudolf Roth**, ammonium and oxonium perchlorates: relationship between constitution and behaviour towards water, A., i, 818.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and **Heinrich Hock**, diazaminotetrazolic acid, A., i, 547.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas, Heinrich Hock**, and **Rudolf Roth**, diazohydrazo-compounds (tetrazens): diazo-compounds from aminoguanidine, A., i, 446.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and **Heinz Kirmreuther**, chloroethylenes, A., i, 3.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and **Heinz Kirmreuther**, metallic derivatives of chloro- and bromo-acetylene, A., i, 16.
compounds of trinitrobenzene with hydrazine, phenylhydrazine, and azobenzene: the side valency of the nitro-group, A., i, 548.
spectra of the erbium compounds and Stark's valency hypothesis, A., ii, 171.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas, Heinz Kirmreuther**, and **H. Lecher**, carbonium perchlorates, A., i, 105.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas, Heinz Kirmreuther**, and **A. Thal**, quinocarbonium perchlorates (II.) and the solvent action of chlorinated ethanes, A., i, 168.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas, August Metzler**, and **Kurt Höbold**, perchloric acid as a reagent in organic chemistry, A., i, 370.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas, August Metzler**, and **H. Lecher**, oxonium perchlorates, A., i, 187.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas**, and **Rudolf Roth**, aliphatic diazo-salts, A., i, 232.
- Hofmann, Karl Andreas, (Graf) Armin Zedtwitz**, and **H. Wagner**, esters of perchloric acid, A., i, 3.
- Hofmeier, F.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Hogg, J. L.**, friction in gases at low pressures, A., ii, 271.
- Hohenegger, Christian**. See **Carl Paal**.
- Hohmann, Karl**, automatic gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 237.
- Holde, David, H. Döschner**, and **G. Meyerheim**, hydrolytic decomposition of aqueous alcoholic solutions of alkali soaps, A., i, 538.
- Holderer, Maurice**, influence of the reaction of the medium on the filtration of diastases, A., i, 212.
influence of the reaction of the medium on the filtration of malt enzymes, A., i, 212.
filtration of diastases, A., i, 345.
- Holderer, Maurice**. See also **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Holdermann, Karl**, and **Roland Scholl**, indanthren and flavanthren. XII. Products of the action of nitric acid on flavanthren: elementary analysis of difficultly combustible substances rich in carbon, A., i, 285.
- Holliger, M.**, volumetric estimation of sulphuric acid by the barium chromate method, A., ii, 239.

- Hollnagel, H.** See *Heinrich Rubens*.
- Holmberg, Bror**, action of sulphur and ammonia on organic sulphides and disulphides, A., i, 150.
- p*-tolyl trisulphide, A., i, 165.
- amphoteric nature of cacodylic acid, A., i, 234.
- ester acids of thiocarboxylic acids with aliphatic alcohol acids. IV. Preparation of rhodanins, A., i, 361.
- Holmberg, Bror**, and **B. Psilanderhielm**, some amide derivatives of thiocarboxylic acid, A., i, 834.
- Holmes, (Miss) Mary E.**, and *(Miss) Mary V. Dover*, use of organic electrolytes in cadmium separations, A., ii, 1111.
- Holsti, Östen**, phosphorus metabolism in man, A., ii, 519.
- Holtkamp, H.** See *Iwan Koppel*.
- Holwech, Wilhelm**, the relation between the formation of nitric oxide and the electrical and thermal properties of short direct-current arcs with a cooled anode, A., ii, 578.
- Holwech, Wilhelm**, and **Adolf Koenig**, yield of nitric oxide in the combustion of air in the cooled, direct-current arc, A., ii, 1058.
- Holwech, Wilhelm.** See also *Fritz Haber*.
- Homer, (Miss) Annie**, the Friedel-Crafts' reaction applied to naphthalene: the action of di-, tri-, and tetra-alkyl halides: preparation of $\alpha\beta\alpha'\beta'$ -dinaphthanthracene, T., 1141; P., 11.
- Homer, (Miss) Annie**, and **John Edward Purvis**, the absorption spectra of naphthalene and of tetramethylnaphthalene, T., 280; P., 5.
- the absorption spectra of dinaphthanthracene and its hydro-derivative compared with the absorption spectra of its isomerides, T., 1155; P., 25.
- Homfray, (Miss) Ida Frances**, the relation between solubility and the physical state of the solvent in the case of the absorption of carbon dioxide in *p*-azoxyphenetole, T., 1669; P., 197.
- absorption of gases by charcoal, A., ii, 771; i, 1041.
- Honda, Kōtarō**, magnetisation of certain alloys as a function of the composition and the temperature, A., ii, 686.
- thermo-magnetic properties of the elements, A., ii, 686.
- Honda, Kōtarō.** See also *H. E. J. G. Du Bois*.
- Hoogenhuyze, C. J. C. van**, the formation of creatine in the muscles at the tonus and in the development of rigidity, A., ii, 428.
- Hoogenhuyze, C. J. C. van.** See also *Cornelis A. Pekelharing*.
- Hooker, Donald R.**, the isolated kidney. The influence of pulse pressure upon renal function, A., ii, 1087.
- Hooper, David**, secretion of *Phromnia marginella*, A., ii, 429.
- Hope, Edward**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**, pentane- and isopentane- $\alpha\beta\delta$ -tricarboxylic acids, P., 178.
- Hope, Edward**, and **Robert Robinson**, the synthesis of nitrognoscopine and allied substances; preliminary note, P., 228.
- Hope, Geoffrey D.** See *Frederick George Donnan*.
- Hoppe, Gerh.** See *Robert Pschorr*.
- Hoppe, J.** See *Theophile Fischer*.
- Hopwood, Arthur** and **Charles Weismann**, synthesis of dipeptides of lauric and *n*-nonoic acids. Products of the condensation of lauric and *n*-nonoic acids with glycine, alanine and leucine; preliminary note, P., 69.
- Horn, David Wilbur**, is there caramelisation in Rivas' test? A., ii, 668.
- Horn, Hans.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Hornberger, Richard**, humic acids of grey sand and brown sandstone, A., ii, 745.
- Horrmann, Paul**, action of phosphorus pentachloride on picrotin, A., i, 577.
- Horton, Edward.** See *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Horton, Frank**, the emission of positive rays from heated phosphorus compounds, A., ii, 176.
- Hoshiai, Zin-nosuke.** See *Ginzaburo Totani*.
- Hosking, Richard**, viscosity of water, A., ii, 20.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Walter Brassert**, action of alcoholic hydrogen chloride on *m*-methylnitrosoaminobenzoic acid, A., i, 170.
- Houben, Josef**, and **Robert Freund**, synthesis of aromatic amino-acids. IV. Direct carboxylation of dimethylaniline in the nucleus: rearrangement of alkylphenylcarbonates into *p*- and *o*-alkylaminobenzoates, A., i, 110.
- Houben, Josef**, **Arnold Schottmüller**, and **Robert Freund**, synthesis of aromatic amino-acids by rearrangements. III. Alkylaminotoluic acids, A., i, 34.

- Houben, Josef**, and **Karl M. L. Schultze**, carbithionic acids. IV. Esters of perthio-acetic, -propionic, and -phenyl-acetic acids, A., i, 711.
- Hough, George J.**, titration of ferrous salts in the presence of hydrochloric and phosphoric acids, A., ii, 457.
- Hough, Theodore**, the influence of increase of alveolar tension of oxygen on the respiratory rate and the volume of air respired while breathing a confined volume of air, A., ii, 511.
- Howard, Henry**, the heat of chemical reactions as a basis for a new analytical method, A., ii, 239.
- Howard, Hubert**. See **Frank George Pope**.
- Howard, Newman**, atomic weight accurately a function of the volution of ideal space-symmetry ratios, A., ii, 490, 600.
- Howe, Paul E.**, and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**, repeated fasting, A., ii, 728.
- Howe, Paul E.**, **H. A. Mattill**, and **Philip Bouvier Hawk**, fasting studies on men and dogs, A., ii, 728.
- Howell, William Henry**, thrombin, antithrombin, and prothrombin, A., i, 793.
- Hub, Alfred**. See **Hans Meyer**.
- Hubbard, J. C.**, physical properties of binary mixtures of liquids, A., ii, 809.
- Huber, Max**. See **Julius Schmidlin**.
- Hubert, A.**, disappearance of sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 152.
detection of formaldehyde in wines, A., ii, 465.
- Hubert, A.**, and **F. Alba**, detection of sulphuric and phosphoric acids in wines, A., ii, 651.
- Hudig, J.**, and **M. J. van't Kruijs**, apparatus for measuring known quantities of liquids, A., ii, 995.
- Hudson, C. S.**, relation between the chemical constitution and the optical rotatory power of the sugar lactones, A., i, 220.
inversion of sucrose by invertase. VI. Theory of the influence of acids and alkalis on the activity of invertase, A., i, 797.
is the hydrolysis of cane sugar by acids a unimolecular reaction when observed with a polariscope? A., ii, 702.
- Hudson, C. S.**, and **H. S. Paine**, hydrolysis of salicin by the enzyme emulsin, A., i, 83.
- Hudson, C. S.**, and **H. S. Paine**, inversion of sucrose by invertase. IV. Influence of acids and alkalis on the activity of invertase, A., i, 601.
inversion of sucrose by invertase. V. Destruction of invertase by acids, alkalis, and hot water, A., i, 797.
inversion of sucrose by invertase. VII. Effect of alcohol on invertase, A., i, 798.
- Hudson, C. S.**, and **William Salant**, the use of invertase in the determination of the alkalinity or acidity of biological fluids, A., ii, 764.
- Hüssy, Werner**. See **Fritz Straus**.
- Hug, Ernst**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Hughes, Ernest Chislett**, and **Arthur Walsh Titherley**, 6-bromo-2-phenyldihydro-1:3-benzoxazine-4-one and related derivatives, P., 344.
- Hughes, Ernest Chislett**. See also **Arthur Walsh Titherley**.
- Hughes, William E.** See **Frederick Mollwo Perkin**.
- Huguet**, estimation of total nitrogen in urine, A., ii, 155.
- Hulbirt, E. R.** See **Owen W. Richardson**.
- Hull, Thomas Ernest**, estimation of carbon in iron and steel and in iron alloys by direct combustion, P., 91.
- Humfrey, J. C. W.** See **Walter Rosenhain**.
- Humphreys, Thomas Clement**. See **Thomas Slater Price**.
- Humphries, Herbert Brooke Perren**. See **Alexander McKenzie**.
- Hunt, Reid**, the effect of inanition and of various diets on the resistance of animals to certain poisons, A., ii, 736.
- Hunter, Andrew**, estimation of small quantities of iodine, with special reference to the iodine content of the thyroid gland, A., ii, 650.
- Hunter, Andrew**. See also **Sutherland Simpson**.
- Hunter, Matthew A.**, titanium, A., ii, 302.
- Hurt, H.**, the aluminium reaction of mercury salts insoluble in water, A., ii, 805.
- Husmann, J.** See **Adolf Grün**.
- Hutchinson, Arthur**, composition and optical characters of dolomite from Algeria, A., ii, 306.
- Huth, M. E.** See **H. Stoltzenberg**, and **Daniel Vorländer**.
- Huttner, F.** See **Wilhelm Manchot**.
- Huybrechts, Maurice**, estimation of sulphuric acid and of sulphur in pyrites, A., ii, 544.
estimation of barium, A., ii, 898.

I.

- Ibrahim, Jussuf**, physiology of digestion in new-born infants, A., ii, 320.
the enzymes which act on disaccharides in the human embryo and new-born child. I., A., ii, 629.
- Ibrahim, Jussuf**, and **L. Kaumheimer**, the enzymes which act on disaccharides in the human embryo and new-born child. II., A., ii, 629.
- Ibrahim, Jussuf**, and **T. Kopec**, gastric lipase. Gastric lipase in human embryo and new-born child, A., ii, 422.
- Iijin, Leo F.**, the action of zinc oxide on tannin, A., i, 331.
molecular weight of tannin, A., i, 762.
action of arsenic acid on gallic acid, A., i, 908.
- Imabuchi, T.**, nutritive value of blood proteins, A., ii, 322.
the iron-content of the liver after feeding on ferratin, A., ii, 324.
- Imbert, Georges**, and **Consortium für Elektrochemische Industrie**, hydroxy-aliphatic acids from the products of the interaction of hypochlorous acid or chlorine and the glycerides of aliphatic acids of animal or vegetable origin, A., i, 7.
- Immisch, Kurt Benno**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Inaba, R.** See **E. Gatz**.
- Inouye, Katsuji**. See **Ernst Cohen**.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and **Charles Scott Garrett**, acetone derivatives of d-fructose, T., 1277; P., 143.
- Irvine, James Colquhoun**, and **David McNicoll**, the constitution and mutarotation of sugar anilides, T., 1449; P., 195.
- Isaac, (Miss) Florence**, the spontaneous crystallisation and the melting- and freezing-point curves of mixtures of two substances which form mixed crystals and possess a minimum or eutectic freezing-point: mixtures of azobenzene and benzyaniline, A., ii, 1034.
- Isakoff, L.**, anomalous dispersion of light in an aqueous solution of neodymium nitrate, A., ii, 1013.
- Iscovesco, Henri**, cataphoresis of ferments and colloids, A., i, 290.
- Isenburg, A.** See **Fritz Glaser**.
- Isgarischeff, N.** See **A. Moser**.
- Isham, R. M.** See **O. L. Barnebey**.
- Israel, Arthur**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Israily, W.** See **W. Zaleski**.

- Itallie, Leopold van**, presence of hydrocyanic acid in the order *Thalictrum*, A., ii, 534.
- Ivanoff, N. N.**, influence of phosphates on the respiration of plants, A., ii, 438.
action of useful and injurious stimulants on the respiration of plants, A., ii, 532.
- Izar, Guido**, the influence of certain mercury compounds on metabolism, A., ii, 53.
uric acid formation. V. and VI., A., ii, 325, 427.

J.

- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **Augustus Henry Fiske**, a method for purifying and drying organic liquids by wiping, A., ii, 1110.
- Jackson, Charles Loring**, and **H. A. Flint**, action of acetic anhydride on octabromo-1'-hydroxy-1-methoxy-o-quinio-1-monoxide, A., i, 121.
tetrabromodiketocyclopentene, A., i, 177.
- Jackson, D. E.**, the pharmacological action of uranium, A., ii, 983.
- Jackson, F. G.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Jacobs, Walter A.**, and **Phæbus A. Levene**, pentose in the pancreas, A., ii, 729.
- Jacobs, Walter A.** See also **Phæbus A. Levene**.
- Jacobsohn, W.** See **Carl Mannich**.
- Jacobson, Clara**, the concentration of ammonia in the blood of cats and dogs necessary to produce ammonia tetany, A., ii, 986.
- Jacobson, Clara**. See also **Anton J. Carlson**.
- Jacobson, C. A.**, and **S. C. Dinsmore**, improved siphon, A., ii, 601.
separating apparatus, A., ii, 704.
- Jacobson, C. A.** See also **Edward Kellogg Dunham**.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**, tellurium. I. The mutual behaviour of the elements sulphur and tellurium, A., ii, 497.
- Jaeger, Frans Maurits**. See also **Pieter J. Montagne**.
- Jänecke, Ernst**, ternary systems with a ternary transition point in the liquidus-solidus diagram. The system lead-cadmium-mercury, A., ii, 699.
- Jaffé, Adolf**. See **Frederic W. Richardson**.
- Jaffé, George**, specific velocity and recombination of the ions in hexane, A., ii, 481.

- Jaffé, George**, photoelectric effect exhibited by zinc in hexane, A., ii, 681.
- Jaffé, H.** See *Alfred Byk*.
- Jäger, L. de**, a red pigment in urine, A., ii, 328.
- the formaldehyde titration [of amino-acids, etc.] in urines, A., ii, 467.
- luteol [as an indicator], A., ii, 746.
- estimation of total nitrogen by means of formaldehyde titration, A., ii, 751.
- the influence of urea on the estimation of amino-acids by formaldehyde, A., ii, 761.
- Jahn, Stephan**, an ozonimeter, A., ii, 996.
- Jahn, Stephan**. See also *Anton Kailan*.
- Jakob, F.** See *Karl von der Heide*.
- Jakowkin, Alexander A.**, theory of solutions, A., ii, 274.
- Jámbor, Josef**, estimation of the alkalis; removal of the ammonium salts, A., ii, 1111.
- James, Charles**, thulium, A., ii, 412.
- James, Charles**, and *L. A. Pratt*, basic nitrate of yttrium, A., ii, 713.
- James, Thomas Campbell**, the action of bases on $\alpha\beta$ -dibromobutyric acid and its esters, T., 1565; P., 201.
- Jamieson, George Samuel**, new volumetric method for cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 658.
- Jamieson, Thomas**, hairs of *Stellaria media* and the assimilation of nitrogen by plants, A., ii, 645.
- Jannasch, Paul [Ehrhardt]**, action of carbon tetrachloride vapours on minerals and application to quantitative analysis, A., ii, 1076.
- Jannasch, Paul**, and *T. Seidel*, quantitative volatilisation of arsenic from solutions, arsenic chloride being reduced to arsenious chloride by hydrazine salts, A., ii, 546.
- Jannopoulos, Stephen P.**, detection of mercuric chloride in compressed gun-cotton, A., ii, 549.
- Jansen, B. C. P.**, enterolipase, A., ii, 980.
- Jaques, Arthur**, influence of dissolved gases on the electrode-potential in the system silver-silver acetate, A., ii, 383.
- ionisation in aqueous solutions of lead and cadmium, A., ii, 387.
- Jaquet, A.**, the after effect of increased muscular work on metabolism, A., ii, 519.
- Jastrowitz, Hermann**, formation of oxalic acid in the organism, A., ii, 978.
- Javillier, Maurice**, migration of alkaloids in grafts of *Solanaceae* on *Solanaceae*, A., ii, 646.
- Jellinek, Karl**, existence of the argento-argenti ($\text{Ag} + \text{Ag}^+ \rightleftharpoons \text{Ag}_2^+$) equilibrium, A., ii, 279.
- Jentgen, H.**, cellulose. I. Hydro-cellulose, A., i, 654.
- Jerusalem, Ernst**, and *Ernest Henry Starling*, the significance of carbon dioxide for the heart beat, A., ii, 524.
- Jerusalem, George**, the morphotropic relationships between silicon and carbon compounds of corresponding compositions, T., 2190; P., 249.
- Jesse, R. H., jun.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Jinendradasa, James Nadoris**. See *Alfred Francis Joseph*.
- Joannovics, Georg**, and *Ernst Peter Pick*, tolylenediamine poisoning, A., ii, 435.
- Jodidi, S. L.**, organic nitrogenous compounds in peat soils, A., ii, 339.
- Jörgensen, Gunner**, detection of morphine in organs, A., ii, 763.
- Johann, U.** See *Otto A. Oesterle*.
- John, William Thomas**. See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Johns, Carl Oscar**. See *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Johnson, Alice**. See *Harold L. Higgins*.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, pyrimidines. XLVIII. Synthesis of 5-cyanouracil, A., i, 69.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and *Herbert H. Guest*, amines. II. Syntheses of *p*-nitrophenylethylamine and 2:4-dinitrophenylethylamine, A., i, 310.
- amines. III. Alkylations with dimethyl sulphate: synthesis of dimethylphenylethylamine, A., i, 470.
- metathetical reactions; ether-thiocarbamides and their relation to ψ -ammonium bases, A., i, 729.
- oxazole series: the addition of cyanic acid to epichlorohydrin, A., i, 885.
- Johnson, Treat Baldwin**, and *Ralph W. Langley*, oxazole series: syntheses of 2-ketotetrahydro-oxazoles, A., i, 884.
- Johnston, John**, thermal dissociation of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 831.
- Johnston, John**. See also *Eugene Thomas Allen*.
- Jolibois, Pierre**, two new nickel phosphides, A., ii, 132.
- relations between white phosphorus, red phosphorus, and pyromorphic phosphorus, A., ii, 846.
- Jolkver, (Mlle.) Eugénie**, furfuryl-propylcarbinol, A., i, 55.

- Jolles, Adolf** [F.], detection of biliary acids, lævulose, glycuronic acid, and pentoses in urine, A., ii, 164.
- Joly, John**, the amount of thorium in sedimentary rocks. I. Calcareous and dolomitic rocks, A., ii, 723.
the amount of thorium in sedimentary rocks. II. Arenaceous and argillaceous rocks, A., ii, 969.
- Jona, Judah J.**, salivary adaptation, A., ii, 516.
- Jones, D. Breese.** See *Thomas Burr Osborne*.
- Jones, Grinnell**, atomic weight of hydrogen, A., ii, 404.
- Jones, Grinnell.** See also *Gregory Paul Baxter*.
- Jones, Harry Clary**, and *W. W. Strong*, absorption spectra of various salts in solution, and the effect of temperature on such spectra, A., ii, 87, 172.
absorption spectra of solutions; a possible method for detecting the presence of intermediate compounds in chemical reactions, A., ii, 246.
absorption spectra of certain uranous and uranyl compounds, A., ii, 370.
- Jones, Harry Clary.** See also *Alphonso Morton Clover*, and *George F. White*.
- Jones, Henry Chapman**, silver amalgams, T., 336; P., 47.
- Jones, Herbert Edwin.** See *David Leonard Chapman*.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**, and *Joseph Keith Mathews*, the reduction of nitrosyl chloride, A., ii, 1060.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen**, and *Edward John White*, a supposed case of stereoisomeric tervalent nitrogen compounds, T., 632; P., 57.
- Jones, Humphrey Owen.** See also (*Sir*) *James Dewar*, *John Edward Purvis*, and *Hubert Sanderson Tasker*.
- Jones, Lauder William**, and *Ralph Oesper*, preparation of hydroxamic acids from hydroxylamine salts of organic acids, A., i, 13.
- Jones, S. M.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Jones, Walter**, the relationship of aqueous extracts which contain nuclein enzymes to the physiological phenomena in the living organisms, A., ii, 526.
- Jones, Walter.** See also *Alice Rohdé*, and *Carl Vögtlin*.
- Jong, Anne Willem Karel de**, estimation of cinnamic and benzoic acids in mixtures of the two acids, A., ii, 81.
- Jonker, W. P. A.**, the system mercuric chloride and mercurous chloride, A., ii, 127.
- Jordan, Stroud**, condensation of some primary aromatic amines with chloral-aniline, A., i, 664.
- Jordis, Eduard** [*Friedrich Alexander*], and *Paul Lincke*, metallic silicates. III. The reaction between solutions of sodium silicate and ferric chloride, A., ii, 416.
- Jordis, Eduard**, and *Eugen Schweizer*, the action of liquids which dissolve sulphur on metallic sulphides, A., ii, 405.
- Jorissen, Armand**, formation of hydrogen cyanide, A., i, 466.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, heat of hydration, A., ii, 269, 828.
heat of hydration of sodium sulphate, A., ii, 392.
estimation of dissolved oxygen in waters, A., ii, 749.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, and *N. H. Siewerisz van Reesema*, oxidation of phosphorus, A., ii, 31.
extinction of flames, A., ii, 122.
- Jorissen, Willem Paulinus**, and *H. W. Woudstra*, action of radium emanation on colloids, A., ii, 1024.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis**, estimation of iron in ferric solution, A., ii, 351.
estimation of formic acid [in formates], A., ii, 1118.
- Joseph, Alfred Francis**, and *James Nadoris Jinendradasa*, the colour and constitution of bromine solutions, P., 233.
- Joseph, Don R.**, and *Samuel J. Meltzer*, antagonistic action of barium and magnesium, A., ii, 228.
- Jourdain, P. Roger**, alumina from the oxidation of aluminium amalgam in air, A., ii, 297.
oxidation of aluminium amalgam, A., ii, 715.
- Joyce, Clarence N.** See *Jasper E. Crane*.
- Judd, (Miss) Hilda Mory.** See *Martin Onslow Forster*.
- Jüptner [von Jonstorff], Hans** [*Freiherr*] *von*, vapourisation. IV. and V., A., ii, 583, 689.
- Jürgens, Boris.** See *Wilhelm Steinkopf*.
- Junkersdorf, Peter**, influence of phloridzin on the sugar in the blood, A., ii, 225.
- Junkersdorf, Peter.** See also *Eduard Pflüger*.
- Jurisch, Konrad W.**, the constitution of Weber's acid, A., ii, 950.
- Jurissen, A. W.** See *Ernst Berl*.
- Jusechtschenko, A. J.**, the fat-splitting and oxydising ferments of the thyroid glands and the influence of the latter on lipolytic and oxidative processes in the blood, A., ii, 526.

- Just, Gerhard, Paul Askenasy, and B. Mitrofanoff**, rapid formation of positive lead accumulator plates, A., ii, 96.
Just, Gerhard. See also **Fritz Haber**.

K.

- Kablukoff, Iwan A., and Al. Sachanoff**, complex compounds of aluminium bromide with organic compounds, A., i, 163.
Käding, Christoph. See **August Michaelis**.
Kagan, J. B. See **P. P. von Weimarn**.
Kahan, M., Benin copal, A., i, 689.
 Accra copal, A., i, 690.
Kahn, R. H., and Emil Starkenstein, the injury to the heart's activity produced by glyoxylic acid, A., ii, 976.
Kailan, Anton, sparking at the electrodes in the electrolysis of molten salts, A., ii, 928.
Kailan, Anton, and Stephan Jahn, ozone. V. The development of heat in the decomposition of ozone, A., ii, 949.
Kaiser, Hans. See **Ludwig Weiss**.
Kajiura, S., and Otto Rosenheim, the etiology of beri-beri, A., ii, 635.
Kalb, Ludwig, preparation of dehydro-indigotin, its homologues, and substitution products, A., i, 340.
 quinone di-imines of the acridone series, A., i, 637.
Kalle & Co., preparation of *p*-methoxysalicylaldehyde from *p*-hydroxysalicylaldehyde, A., i, 40.
 [preparation of isatin derivatives], A., i, 278.
 preparation of glycerol mono- and di-lactates, A., i, 297.
 [preparation of dioxindols], A., i, 337.
 preparation of reduction products of acenaphthenequinones, A., i, 751.
Kalmus, hæmochromogen and its crystals, A., ii, 664.
Kaluza, Ludwig, substituted rhodanic acids and their aldehyde condensation products. VIII., A., i, 130.
Kametaka, Tokubei, and Arthur George Perkin, carthamine. Part I., T., 1415; P., 181.
Kanitz, Aristides, influence of temperature on vital processes, A., ii, 316.
Kapfberger, Georg. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
Kappeler, Hans. See **Fritz Fichter**.
Kappen, Hubert, decomposition of cyanamide by fungi, A., ii, 436.
Karandeff, B., crystalline form and optical characters of lead formate, A., i, 151.
Karandeff, B., thermal analysis of the system K_2SO_4 -KF, A., ii, 33.
 the binary systems of calcium metasilicate with calcium chloride and calcium fluoride, A., ii, 954.
Karaoglanoff, Z., volumetric estimation of manganese, A., ii, 754.
Karaúlow, Theodor. See **Leon Asher**.
Karczag, László, the physiological action of tartaric acids, A., ii, 434.
 toxic action of isomeric butyric and hydroxybutyric acids on frog's muscles and nerves, A., ii, 434.
Karczag, László. See also **Giuseppe Buglia**.
Karl, Georges, some new thorium salts, A., i, 551.
Karo, Walter. See **Max Bodenstein**.
Kasarnowski, H., apparatus for estimating [traces of] arsenic, A., ii, 451.
Kastle, Joseph Hoewing, experimental illustration of the law of multiple proportions, A., ii, 600.
Kastle, Joseph Hoewing, and F. Alex. McDermott, production of light by the firefly, A., ii, 1088.
Kasztan, Max, the action of strophanthin on the blood-vessels, A., ii, 1094.
Kato, Kan, the relationship of glycogen in the frog's ovary to the time of year, A., ii, 628.
Kato, Yogoro, colloidal barium sulphate, A., ii, 850.
Kato, Yogoro, and Ichisaburo Noda, gravimetric estimation of sulphuric acid in the presence of alkali metals, A., ii, 895.
Kato, Yogoro. See also **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
Katsuyama, K. See **Ginzaburo Totani**.
Kauffmann, Hugo [Josef], and Immanuel Fritz, nitroquinol monomethyl ether, A., i, 376.
Kauffmann, Hugo, and Paul Pannwitz, derivatives of resorcinol, A., i, 393.
Kauffmann, Max, choline in pathological cerebro-spinal fluid, A., ii, 636.
Kauffmann, Max, and Daniel Vorländer, detection of choline: trimethylamine, A., i, 822.
Kaufer, Felix, [electrolysis of carboxy-acids], A., i, 151.
Kaufmann, Ludwig, chemical and physiological properties of triphenylstibine sulphide: behaviour of this substance in the animal body, A., ii, 984.
Kaumheimer, L. See **Jussuf Ibrahim**.
Kautzsch, Karl. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
Kawashima, K., the behaviour of the anti-substances of the blood-serum towards solvents and other reagents, A., ii, 140.

- Kawashima, K.**, the cortex of the suprarenal body, A., ii, 1088.
- Kawohl, Paul.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Kaya, R.**, and **Ernest Henry Starling**, asphyxia in the spinal animal, A., ii, 50.
- Kaya, R.** See also **Julius Morgenroth**.
- Kayser, E.**, influence of nitrates on alcoholic ferments, A., ii, 1098.
- Kehrmann, Friedrich** [**Johann August Ludwig**], **Otto Dengler, S. M. Jones, Karl Scheunert, Robert Silzer, and Xavier Vogt**, xanthen and triphenylmethane, A., i, 406.
- Keiser, Edward Harrison, and Le Roy McMaster**, action of magnesium on the vapours of organic compounds, A., i, 213.
- Keiserman, Sender**, hydration and constitution of Portland cement, A., ii, 848.
- Kelber, C.**, action of carbon disulphide and potassium hydroxide on acetophenone, A., i, 390.
- Kelber, C.** See also **Hermann Apitzsch**.
- Keller, K.** See **Alfred Thiel**.
- Keller, Oscar**, the hellebore group. I., A., ii, 887.
the hellebore group. II. New delphinium bases, A., ii, 888.
- Kellner, Oskar** [**Johann**], manurial action of nitrates and nitrites, A., ii, 340.
- Kellner, Oskar, P. Eisenkolbe, R. Flebbe, and R. Neumann**, effect of non-protein nitrogen compounds on the protein metabolism in ruminants, A., ii, 424.
- Kendall, Arthur.** See **Christian Archibald Herter**.
- Kendall, E. C.**, and **Henry Clapp Sherman**, amylases. II. Action of pancreatic amylase, A., i, 799.
- Kendall, E. C.** See also **Henry Clapp Sherman**.
- Kennaway, Ernest Laurence**, estimation of purine bases in urine, A., ii, 83.
purine metabolism in hibernating animals, A., ii, 728.
- Kenner, James, and Ernest Witham**, the formation of tolane derivatives from *p*-chlorotoluene and 3:4-dichlorotoluene, T., 1960; P., 219.
- Kenyon, Joseph.** See **Robert Howson Pickard**.
- Kepinoff, L.** See **A. Braunstein**.
- Kerbosch, M.**, formation and distribution of certain alkaloids in *Papaver somniferum*, A., ii, 1101.
- Kernbaum, Mirosław**, decomposition of water vapour by the silent electrical discharge, A., ii, 818.
- Kernot, Giuseppe**, the presence of radioactive elements in some incrustations from the fumaroles of Vesuvius, A., ii, 1026.
- Kerschbaum, Fritz.** See **Max Le Blanc**.
- Kessler, Sidonius.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Ketron, L. W.** See **J. M. Wolfsohn**.
- Keyes, Frederick G.**, improved method of collecting gases from the mercury pump, A., ii, 66.
- Khuri, Joseph**, presence of a glucoside, which is decomposed by emulsin, in the leaves and twigs of *Eremostachys laciniata*, A., ii, 151.
presence of stachyose (manneotetrose) and of a glucoside hydrolysed by emulsin in the roots of *Eremostachys laciniata*, A., ii, 886.
- Kickton, A.**, and **W. Behncke**, fluorine in wines, A., ii, 889.
- Kiefer, Albert.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Kienitz, G. A.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Kiesel, Alexander**, fermentative ammonia cleavage in higher plants, A., ii, 439.
the behaviour of nucleic bases in the dark in plants, A., ii, 800.
- Kilchling, K.** See **Johann Georg Koenigsberger**.
- Kimley, W. S.**, the mercury cathode in rapid electro-analysis, A., ii, 654.
- Kimura, H.**, *Cryptomeria japonica* oil, A., i, 53.
sesquiterpene alcohols, A., i, 628.
- Kimura, Masamichi, and Kiyoshi Yamamoto**, arc characteristics in gases and vapours, A., ii, 823.
- Kindescher, Erich.** See **Friedrich Willy Hinrichsen, and Alfred Werner**.
- King, Walter E.**, and **Charles J. T. Doryland**, influence of depth of cultivation on soil bacteria and their activities, A., ii, 231.
- King, W. O. R.** See **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Kinoshita, S.**, the photographic action of α -particles emitted from radioactive substances, A., ii, 375.
- Kinoshita, Tōsaku**, the amount of choline in animal tissues, A., ii, 631.
- Kinzlberger & Co.**, preparation of anthraquinone derivatives, A., i, 752.
- Kipping, Frederic Stanley.** See **Frederick Challenger**.
- Kirby, Oswald F.**, substitute for platinum wire in qualitative analysis, A., ii, 445.
- Kircher, Karl.** See **Heinrich Biltz, and Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Kirchhoff, Georg.** See **Wilhelm Steinkopf**.
- Kirmreuther, Heinz.** See **Karl Andreas Hofmann**.

- Kirpal, Alfred**, course of the Friedel-Craft reaction with unsymmetrical polycarboxylic acids. II., A., i, 504.
- Kistiakowsky, Wladimir A.**, electrode potentials and electrochemical reactions, A., ii, 258.
- Kitawaki, Ichitaro**, the hydrates of disodium hydrogen phosphate, A., ii, 846.
- Klee, W.** See **Erwin Rupp**.
- Kleeman, Richard Daniel**, relations between the critical constants and certain quantities connected with capillarity, A., ii, 22.
nature of the ionisation of a molecule by an α -particle, A., ii, 92.
the ionisation of various gases by the β -rays of actinium, A., ii, 474.
the nature of the forces of attraction between atoms and molecules, A., ii, 492.
the total ionisation produced in different gases by the cathode rays ejected by X-rays, A., ii, 567.
radius of the sphere of action of a molecule, A., ii, 600.
the shape of the atom, A., ii, 704.
shape of the molecule, A., ii, 840.
the equation of continuity of the liquid and gaseous states of matter, A., ii, 932.
- Kleine, A.**, new apparatus for the estimation of sulphur and arsenic, A., ii, 749.
- Kleiner, Israel S.** See **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**.
- Kleiner, R.** See **Karl Bernhard Lehmann**.
- Kleinstück, M.**, metal- and metallic oxide-aluminas and their use for catalytic reactions, A., ii, 715.
- Klemenc, Alfons.** See **Rudolf Wegscheider**.
- Klemperer, Ralph L. von.** See **Walther Hempel**.
- Klever, Helmut W.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Kliegel, Alfred**, fluorenyl ethers, A., i, 733.
- Kling, André**, preparation of ammonium hydrogen *l*-tartrate, A., i, 651.
new method for estimating *d*-tartaric acid, A., ii, 359.
- Klobb, [Constant] Timothée**, phytosterols in the family of *Synantherea*: faradiol, a new dihydric alcohol from colts-foot, A., i, 31.
- Klobb, Timothée, Jules Garnier, and R. Ehrwein**, hydrocarbons of vegetable origin, A., ii, 1100.
- Klonowski, S.** See **Paul Askenasy**.
- Klopfer, Friedr. August Volkmar**, preparation of an arsenic-albumin compound, A., i, 292.
- Klüber, Th.** See **Maz Dennstedt**.
- Knecht, Edmund, and John Percy Batey**, condition of indigo-white in aqueous solutions, A., i, 593.
- Knight, G. W.** See **William Salant**.
- Knight, William Arthur**, the chromous chlorides, P., 47.
- Knight, William Arthur, and (Miss) Elizabeth Mary Rich**, isomeric chromous chlorides, P., 47.
- Knöpfer, Gustav**, mutual replacement of semicarbazone and phenylhydrazone, A., i, 432.
- Knoop, Franz**, physiological degradation of acids and the synthesis of an amino-acid in animals, A., ii, 880.
- Knorr, Angela**, new type of quinhydrone compound, A., i, 324.
- Knorre, Georg [Karl] von**, estimation of sulphuric acid by the "benzidine process," particularly in the presence of chromium, A., ii, 545.
- Knott, C. G.**, Andrews' measurements of the compression of carbon dioxide and of mixtures of carbon dioxide and nitrogen, A., ii, 187.
- Kny, Leopold**, physiological meaning of the hairs of *Stellaria media*, A., ii, 443.
- Kober, P.** See **Hermann Staudinger**.
- Kober, Philip Adolph**, quantitative distillation of ammonia by aeration. II., A., ii, 651.
- Kober, Philip Adolph, W. G. Lyle, and J. T. Marshall**, chemical tests for blood, A., ii, 910.
- Koblencz, A., and Walther Löb**, the peptide-splitting enzyme of ovaries, A., ii, 1088.
- Koch, Alfred**, accumulation of nitrogen in soils by free bacteria, A., ii, 60.
fixation of nitrogen in the soil with the help of cellulose as source of energy, A., ii, 536.
- Koch, Alfred, and H. Pettit**, differences in denitrification in soils and in liquids, A., ii, 333.
- Koch, Waldemar**, methods for the quantitative chemical analysis of animal tissues. I. General principles, A., ii, 78.
the importance of phosphatides for the living cell. II., A., ii, 142.
- Koch, Waldemar, and Emma P. Carr**, methods for the quantitative chemical analysis of animal tissues. III. Estimation of the proximate constituents, A., ii, 79.

- Koch, Waldemar, and Sidney A. Mann**, methods for the quantitative chemical analysis of animal tissues. II. Collection and preservation of material, A., ii, 79.
- Koch, Waldemar, and Fred. W. Upson**, methods for the quantitative chemical analysis of animal tissues. IV. Estimation of the elements, with special reference to sulphur, A., ii, 79.
- Kochmann, Martin**, calcium metabolism and its relationship to phosphoric acid and magnesium metabolism, A., ii, 786.
- Kögel, Walter**. See **Max Busch**.
- Koehler, A.** See **Edmond Émile Blaise**.
- Köhler, Friedrich**. See **Ernst Mohr**.
- Köhler, Hugo**. See **Eduard Gilde-meister**.
- Koelker, Arthur H.**, the study of enzymes by means of the synthetical polypeptides, A., i, 794.
preparation of the polypeptolytic ferment of yeast, A., i, 798.
- Koelker, William F., and B. W. Hammer**, utilisation of amino-acids and polypeptones by the tubercle bacillus, A., ii, 737.
- Koelsch, H.** See **Alfred Thiel**.
- Koenig, Adolf**. See **Fritz Haber**, and **Wilhelm Holwech**.
- König, Josef, Julius Hasenbäumer, and H. Meyering**, importance of osmotic pressure and of electrolytic conductivity in judging soils, A., ii, 1104.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg, and K. Kilchling**, behaviour of bound electrons in solid substances towards electromagnetic radiation, A., ii, 679.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg, and K. Küpferer**, connexion between band spectrum and chemical dissociation, A., ii, 670.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg, and K. Schilling**, conduction of electricity in solid elements and compounds. I. Resistance minima, electronic conduction, and the application of dissociation formulæ, A., ii, 481.
- Koenigsberger, Johann Georg**. See also **Wilhelm Autenrieth, and J. Weiss**.
- Koetschau, Rudolf**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Kötz, [Friedrich] Arthur**, formation of dichloroacetic acid from trichloroacetaldehyde by Wallach's method, A., i, 151.
preparation of di- and tetra-hydro- β -ketonic acids or their esters, A., i, 258.
- Kötz, [Friedrich] Arthur**, preparation of α -monohalogen-substitution products of hydroaromatic- β -ketonic-carboxylic esters, A., i, 258.
- Kötz, Arthur, and Th. Grethe**, Δ^{15} -dihydrophenol or Δ^2 -cyclohexenone, A., i, 24.
- Kohl, Friedrich Georg**, reversibility of enzyme actions and the effect of external factors on enzymes (invertase, maltase), A., i, 82.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter, and M. Cloyd Burnley**, reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic magnesium compounds. XIII. Derivatives of cyclohexane, A., i, 391.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter, and Gertrude L. Heritage**, reaction between unsaturated compounds and organic zinc compounds, A., i, 484.
- Kohler, Elmer Peter, Gertrude L. Heritage, and M. Cloyd Burnley**, the Friedel-Crafts' reaction with chlorides of unsaturated acids, A., i, 562.
- Kohlmeyer, Ernst**. See **Siegfried Hilpert**.
- Kohlrausch, Friedrich [Wilhelm Georg]**, practical rules for correcting numbers, especially in changing to another system of atomic weights, A., ii, 403.
- Kohlshütter, [Johannes] Volkmar**, volatilisation of cathodes. VI., A., ii, 96.
- Kohn, F.** See **Arthur Rosenheim**.
- Kohn, Moritz**, formation of *o*-nitrotoluene from 2:4-dinitrotoluene, A., i, 660.
new group of substituted dioxindoles, A., i, 697.
- Kohn, Moritz, and Friedrich Bum**, aminopyrrolidone derivatives from mesityl oxide and amino-lactones from diacetone alcohol, A., i, 136.
- Kohn-Abrest, Émile**, action of heat on aluminium in a vacuum, A., ii, 212.
action of mercuric chloride on aluminium, A., ii, 506.
nitrides and oxides from aluminium heated in air, A., ii, 506, 715.
- Kolb, Adalbert**, the calcium silicides and their absorptive power for nitrogen, A., ii, 35.
[calcium silicides], A., ii, 1064.
- Kollmeyer, Fritz**, biological differentiation of milk and milk proteins, A., ii, 633.
- Kollock, Lily G., and Edgar Fuhs Smith**, estimation of indium with the use of a mercury cathode A., ii, 1000.

- Kolowrat, Léon**, disengagement of emanation from radium salts, A., ii, 91, 1023.
 tables of radioactive constants, A., ii, 249.
 the slow precipitation of radium sulphate, A., ii, 767.
 the β -rays of radium at its minimum activity, A., ii, 815.
- Koltonski, A.**, the influence of an electric current on the assimilation of carbon dioxide by water plants, A., ii, 333.
- Komnenos, Telemachos**, interchange of alkyl groups in acid esters, A., i, 361.
 new synthetical passage from the aliphatic to the aromatic series, A., i, 362.
 by-products obtained during the replacement of the alkyl groups in ethyl malonate, A., i, 541.
 synthetic preparation of esters of $\alpha\beta$ -diphenylsuccinic acid, A., i, 672.
 action of sodium alkylloxides on ethyl acetoacetate, A., i, 708.
- Komnenos, Telemachos, Anastas Dambergis, and Basil Aeginitis**, the radioactivity of Greek medicinal springs, A., ii, 678.
- Komppa, Gustav**, synthesis of camphoric acid, P., 328.
 syntheses in the camphor and terpene series. II. Complete synthesis of camphoric acid and camphor, A., i, 51.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L.**, pinene hydrohalides and their transformation into hydrocarbons of the santene and cyclene types, A., i, 327.
- Kondakoff, Iwan L., and W. Skworzoff**, some thujene derivatives, A., i, 754.
- Kondo, Kenro**, the constituents of animal organs soluble in ethyl acetate, and their behaviour during autolysis. I. Does the liver contain cholesterol esters? A., ii, 791.
 the constituents of animal organs soluble in ethyl acetate, and their behaviour during autolysis. II. Does the liver contain an enzyme capable of splitting cholesterol esters? A., ii, 791.
 the constituents of animal organs soluble in ethyl acetate, and their behaviour during autolysis. III. The formation of hydroxy-fatty acids during autolysis of the liver, A., ii, 791.
 ethyl acetate extracts of organs and their behaviour in autolysis. IV. and V., A., ii, 978.
- Kondo, Kura**, chondroitinsulphuric acid, A., i, 600.
 the excretion of organically united phosphorus in urine, A., ii, 1091.
- Koninck, Lucien Louis de**, cleaning of platinum wires for flame coloration experiments, A., ii, 541.
 modification of Nowicki's gas-absorption pipette, A., ii, 648.
 modification of the Winkler-Hempel gas burette, A., ii, 648.
- Koning, Cornelis Johan**, estimation of diastase in milk, A., ii, 667.
 the apparent diastase reaction of water on starch, A., ii, 667.
- Konschegg, Artur**, behaviour of elementary sulphur in the animal organism, A., ii, 637.
- Konstantinoff, N. S.**, phosphorus compounds of iron, A., ii, 130.
- Koopal, S. A.** See *Pieter J. Montagne*.
- Kooper, W. D.** See *Richard Otto*.
- Kopeć, T.** See *Jussuf Ibrahim*.
- Kopfermann, E.** See *Adolf Heydweiller*.
- Koppe, Paul.** See *Erich Müller*.
- Koppel, Iwan**, the heat of hydration and vapour pressure of the hydrates of thorium sulphate, A., ii, 691.
- Koppel, Iwan, and H. Holtkamp**, theory of the preparation of thorium salts. I. Purification by means of the sulphate, A., ii, 717.
- Korchow, A. P.** See *E. S. London*.
- Korczyński, Antoni von**, addition of hydrogen chloride to substituted anilines at low temperatures, A., i, 550.
- Koref, F.**, the equilibrium in the formation of carbon disulphide, A., ii, 289.
- Koref, F.** See also *Walther Nernst*.
- Korn, Franz.** See *Paul Praetorius*.
- Körösy, Kornél von**, parenteral administration of protein, A., ii, 1084.
- Korsakoff, Marie**, action of sodium selenite on the production of carbon dioxide from living and dead yeast, A., ii, 989.
 the influence of cell lipoids on the autolysis of wheat seedlings, A., ii, 990.
- Kossel, Albrecht**, agmatine, A., i, 500.
 synthesis of agmatine, A., i, 655.
 protamines, A., i, 906.
- Kossel, Albrecht, and Fr. Weiss**, detection of ornithine in the cleavage products of proteins, A., ii, 909.
 action of alkalis on protein. III., A., i, 791.
- Kossonogoff, J. J.**, investigation of electrolysis with the ultra-microscope, A., ii, 97.
- Kostanecki, Stanislaus von.** See *J. Abelin, A. von Graffenried, and J. Miłobędzka*.

- Kostytscheff, S.**, the influence of fermented sugar solutions on the respiration of wheat seedlings, A., ii, 148.
 a peculiar type of plant respiration, A., ii, 532.
 the mechanism of the oxidation of sugar in plant respiration, A., ii, 740.
- Kotake, Yashiro**, *l*-hydroxyphenyl-lactic acid and its occurrence in the urine of dogs suffering from phosphorus poisoning, A., i, 384.
 isolation of erythro-dextrin from the urine of a dog, A., ii, 528.
- Kotake, Yashiro**. See also **Alexander Ellinger**.
- Kovarik, Alois F.**, absorption and reflexion of the β -particles by matter, A., ii, 1021.
- Kovarik, Alois F.**, and **W. Wilson**, the reflexion of homogeneous β -particles of different velocities, A., ii, 1022.
- Kowalewsky, Katharina**, the fate of histidine in the body of the dog, A., ii, 147.
 composition of nucleic acid from yeast, A., i, 906.
- Kowalski, Joseph de**, luminescence. III. Deviations from Stokes' law, A., ii, 371.
 luminescence. IV. Absorption and phosphorescence of certain organic compounds, A., ii, 371.
 progressive phosphorescence at a low temperature, A., ii, 1016.
- Kózniewski, Tad.**, alkaloids in the roots of *Sanguinaria canadensis*, A., i, 874.
- Kränzlein, Georg**, preparation of nitrobenzaldehyde sulphides, A., i, 390.
- Krafft, [Wilhelm Ludwig] Friedrich [Emil]**, Rechenberg's views as to the vaporisation occurring in the cathode light vacuum as a proof of the new theory of volatilisation, A., ii, 484.
 boiling in a vacuum regarded as the formation of an atmosphere, A., ii, 485.
- Kraft, Wilhelm**, hordein and bynin: a contribution to our knowledge of the alcoholic extracts of barley and malt albumin, A., i, 792.
- Krailsheimer, Robert**, estimation of the [physiological] activity of certain members of the digitalin group, A., ii, 530.
- Krainsky, A.**, accumulation of nitrogen in soils, A., ii, 236.
- Kramer, E.** See **Antoine Paul Nicolas Franchimont**.
- Kramers, G. H.** See **Amé Pictet**.
- Krantz, L.** See **Eduard Vongerichten**.
- Krapiwins, S.**, action of acetyl halides on unsaturated hydrocarbons in the presence of aluminium halides, A., i, 349.
- Krassa, P.**, passivity of iron, A., ii, 129.
- Krassa, P.** See also **Friedrich Epstein**.
- Kratter, J.**, the value of the guaiacum reaction for the forensic detection of blood, A., ii, 664.
- Krauch, R.** See **Robert Stollé**.
- Kraus, Charles A.** See **Gilbert Newton Lewis**.
- Kraus, R.** See **A. Biedl**.
- Krause, E.** See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Krause, R. A.**, the excretion of creatine in diabetes, A., ii, 982.
- Krause, R. A.**, and **Wilhelm Cramer**, the occurrence of creatine in diabetic urine, A., ii, 793.
- Krause, R. L.** See **Erich Ebler**.
- Krauskopf, Francis C.**, vapour pressure of water and aqueous solutions of sodium chloride, potassium chloride, and sucrose, A., ii, 688.
- Krauss, Ludwig**, the iodine reaction of adrenaline, A., ii, 82.
 iodometric estimation of acetone, A., ii, 465.
- Krauz, Cyrill**, additive products of hydrogen cyanide with rhodose, A., i, 224.
- Krebs, Paul**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Krech**. See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Krelinger, G.** [Bonn]. See **Otto Cohnheim**.
- Krelinger, G.** [Koblenz]. See **Otto Cohnheim**.
- Kreis, Hans**, colour reactions [for fusel oil, etc.] with salicylaldehyde and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 552.
- Kremann, Robert [Konrad]**, theory of the formation of ethylene, A., i, 453.
 energy changes in binary systems. I. Confirmation of the existence of the compound phenol-aniline in the liquid state, A., ii, 581.
 rate of decomposition of barium ethyl sulphate in acid and alkaline solutions at different temperatures, A., ii, 596.
 dynamics of the reaction between alcohol and sulphuric acid, A., ii, 700.
 quaternary and quinternary systems: the system alcohol, ether, water, sulphuric acid, and ethyl sulphuric acid at 0°, A., ii, 701.

- Kremann, Robert** [*Konrad*], kinetics of the formation of ethyl ether from alcohol and ethyl hydrogen sulphate, A., ii, 945.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **Walter Brassert**, degree of ionisation of sulphuric acid in mixtures of alcohol and water, A., ii, 603.
- Kremann, Robert**, **J. Daimer**, **F. Gugl**, and **H. Lieb**, influence of substitution in the components on the equilibrium in binary solutions. IV. Phenol and the methylcarbamides, A., ii, 943.
- Kremann, Robert**, **J. Geba**, and **F. Noss**, binary solution equilibria of the three isomeric nitro-anilines, A., ii, 930.
- Kremann, Robert**, and **F. Hofmeier**, solubility equilibrium between phenanthrene and 2:4-dinitrophenol, A., i, 471.
- Kretzer, A.**, the spectrum of antimony, A., ii, 87.
- Kreutz, Stefan**, alstonite, A., ii, 303.
- Krier, Jean B.** See **Fritz Straus**.
- Krishnayya, H. V.**, volumetric estimation of manganese in manganese ores, P., 129.
- Kröhnke, Otto**, the structure of cast iron in the graphitic condition, A., ii, 1070.
- Kröner, J. F.** See **Ernest Cohen**.
- Krönig, G.**, the morphological detection of methæmoglobin in the blood, A., ii, 623.
- Krogh, August**, the mechanism of gas exchange. II. Oxygen metabolism of the blood, A., ii, 512.
the mechanism of gas exchange. III. The gas exchange in the lungs of the tortoise, A., ii, 512.
the mechanism of gas exchange. IV. The combination of hæmoglobin with mixtures of oxygen and carbon monoxide, A., ii, 512.
the mechanism of gas exchange. V. The invasion of oxygen and carbon monoxide into water, A., ii, 512.
the mechanism of gas exchange. VII. The mechanism of gas exchange in the lungs, A., ii, 512.
- Krogh, August**, and **Marie Krogh**, the mechanism of gas exchange. I. The tensions of gases in arterial blood, A., ii, 512.
the mechanism of gas exchange. VI. The rate of diffusion of carbon monoxide into the lungs of man, A., ii, 512.
- Krogh, Marie.** See **August Krogh**.
- Krohn, D.** See **Johannes Herzog**.
- Kroll, Adolphe**, the crystallography of the iron-carbon system, A., ii, 1070.
- Krüse, Karl.** See **Max Bamberger**.
- Krug, Carl.** See **August Michaelis**.
- Krumbhaar, Wilhelm.** See **Adolf Sieverts**.
- Kruys, M. J. van't.** See **J. Hudig**.
- Kruyt, Hugo R.**, the dynamic allotropy of selenium, A., ii, 28.
the equilibrium solid-liquid-gas in binary systems which present mixed crystals, A., ii, 195, 837.
kinds of isomerism, A., ii, 285.
nomenclature of pseudo-systems, A., ii, 400.
- Kruyt, Hugo R.** See also **Ernest Cohen**.
- Krym, R. S.** See **E. S. London**.
- Krzemieniewska, (Mme.) H.**, influence of the mineral constituents of nutritive solutions on the development of *Azotobacter*, A., ii, 987.
- Kühl, Hugo**, Uffelmann's lactic acid reaction, A., ii, 359.
- Kühling, Otto**, condensation products of alloxan, A., i, 780.
- Kühnel, Theodor.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Kummell, Gottfried**, acceleration of the bleaching of colouring matters by aromatic compounds, A., ii, 916.
- Küpferer, K.** See **Johann Georg Koenigsberger**.
- Kuessner, Hans**, anodic behaviour of molybdenum, manganese, chromium, and tantalum, A., ii, 927.
- Küster, William**, blood colouring matter, A., i, 210, 529.
- Kuhn, Otto**, iron phosphides, A., ii, 131.
weighing, A., ii, 947.
- Kuliga, Erich.** See **Paul Rabe**.
- Kulka, Wilhelm.** See **Richard Ehrenfeld**.
- Kumm, Aug.**, a new valve, A., ii, 1053.
- Kuncell, Franz** [*Eduard*], derivatives of tetrahydroquinoline, A., i, 429.
3-aminotetrahydroquinazoline-2:4-dione or 3-aminobenzoylenecarbamide, A., i, 438.
constitution of 3-aminotetrahydroquinazoline-2:4-dione and some of its derivatives, A., i, 439.
derivatives of tetrahydroquinoline. III. Ketones and acids of tetrahydroquinoline and of tetrahydro-*o*- and *p*-toluquinoline, A., i, 635.
- Kuncell, Franz**, and **W. Theopold**, derivatives of tetrahydroquinoline. II., A., i, 506.
- Kuntzen, Harold.** See **Raphael Meldola**.

- Kunz-Krause, Hermann, and Paul Manicke**, some salts of gallipharic acid, a fatty acid obtained by the oxidation of cyclogallipharic acid, A., i, 458.
 degradation of cyclogallipharic acid by oxidising agents, A., i, 677.
- Kurbatoff, W. A., and G. G. Eliséeff**, associated liquids, A., ii, 102.
- Kurbatoff, W. A.** See also *G. G. Eliséeff*.
- Kurnakoff, Nikolai S., Nikolai A. Pushin, and N. Senkowsky**, the electrical conductivity and hardness of alloys of silver and copper, A., ii, 925.
- Kurowsky, Eduard**, thalloacetylacetone, A., i, 361.
- Kurz, Karl**, radium, thorium, and actinium in the atmosphere and their significance in atmospheric electricity, A., ii, 476.
- Kurzer, Alfred.** See *Walter Herz*.
- Kusserow, R.**, new theory of alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 231.
- Kutscher, Friedrich**, extractives of fish muscle, A., ii, 55.
 synthetic homocholine, A., i, 611.
- Kutscher, Friedrich.** See also *Danckwart Ackermann, and R. Engeland*.
- Kuzmin, W.**, action of magnesium on a mixture of phenyl *p*-tolyl ketone and allyl bromide, A., i, 109.
- Kuznitsky, Eric.** See *Hermann Waldemar Fischer*.
- Kylin, Harald**, phycoerythrin and phycocyanin from *Ceramium rubrum* (Huds), A., i, 866.
- Kyriakides, L. P.** See *William Albert Noyes*.
- L.**
- Laan, Foeko Hendrik van der, and H. Tydens**, estimation of benzoic acid in foods, A., ii, 759.
- Laar, Johannes Jacobus van**, vapour pressures of binary mixtures, A., ii, 583.
- Labaune, Louis.** See *Roure-Bertrand Fils*.
- Labbé, Henri**, distribution of nitrogen in the intestinal excreta, A., ii, 1090.
- Labhardt, Hans P.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Labisi, C.** See *Francesco Angelico*.
- Laborde, A.** See *William Duane*.
- Laby, T. H.**, a pitchblende probably occurring in New South Wales, A., ii, 46.
 tables of constants of ionisation and radioactivity, A., ii, 814.
- Lachmann, Siegbert.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Lachs, Hilary**, simultaneous reactions in the decomposition of ethyl diazoacetate, A., ii, 702.
- Lachwitz, August.** See *August Michaelis*.
- Lacroix, [Antoine François] Alfred**, rhodizite in the pegmatites of Madagascar, A., ii, 46.
 rhönite from Puy de Barneire at Saint-Sandoux, A., ii, 49.
 minerals from the pegmatites of Madagascar, A., ii, 307.
 a variety of minervite from Réunion, A., ii, 308.
 mineral with optical scroll structure contained in holocrystalline phosphorites from Quercy, A., ii, 622.
 mineralogical constitution of French phosphorites, A., ii, 720.
 rivotite, A., ii, 782.
 a new mineral from the iron mines near Segré, Maine-et-Loire, A., ii, 783.
- Lacy, Burritt S.** See *Fritz Haber*.
- Ladenburg, Albert**, racemic liquid compounds, A., i, 696.
- Ladenburg, Albert, and Wladislaus Sobecki**, existence of liquid racemic compounds, A., i, 769.
- Ladenburg, Rudolf**, emission and absorption of luminous hydrogen, A., ii, 811.
- Ladisch, Carl.** See *Alfred Einhorn*.
- Laer, Henri van**, velocity of saccharification of starch. I., A., ii, 839.
- Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair**, active principle of a Benin spear poison, A., i, 54.
 [physiological] action of tetrahydropapaveroline, A., ii, 797.
- Laidlaw, Patrick Playfair.** See also *Henry Hallett Dale, and Arthur James Ewins*.
- Lalou, S.**, variations in quantity and composition of the pancreatic juice during secretions provoked by secretin, A., ii, 1082.
- Lamb, Arthur B.**, potential of iron calculated from equilibrium measurements, A., ii, 925.
- Lamb, F. W.**, fat absorption, A., ii, 520.
- Lambert, Bertram, and James Campbell Thomson**, the wet oxidation of metals. Part I. The rusting of iron, T., 2426; P., 290; discussion, P., 291.
- Lambris, Gustav**, absorption of carbon by metals, especially nickel, in the electrolysis of aqueous solutions, A., ii, 131.
- Lampe, Victor.** See *J. Milobedzka*.
- Lancien, André, and Louis Thomas**, biological radioactivity, A., ii, 374.

- Landau, Bernhard.** See *Hermann Grossmann*.
- Landau, M.,** distribution of iodine between certain organic solvents, A., ii, 593.
- Landauer, Paul,** and *Hugo Weil*, methylene-blue, A., i, 202.
- Landtwing, August.** See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Lane, Frederick H.** See *Irving W. Fay*.
- Lang, Rudolf.** See *Julius Schmidlin*.
- Lange, Martin.** See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Langenberg, A.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Langheld, Kurt,** ethyl metaphosphate and its use in organic chemistry, A., i, 536.
- Langkopf, Otto,** storage of alum in zinc vessels, A., ii, 507.
- Langlais, Paul.** See *A. H. Richard*.
- Langley, John Newport,** action of nicotine and curare on the receptive substance of the frog's rectus abdominis muscle: antagonism by curare of the nicotine stimulation of nerve cells, A., ii, 797.
- Langley, Ralph W.** See *Treat Baldrin Johnson*.
- Langstein, Egon,** structure of pyrene, A., i, 726.
- Langstein, Leo.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Langzenberg, A.** See *Auguste Fernbach*.
- Laporte, F.,** and *P. de la Gorce*, electrochemical equivalent of silver, A., ii, 178.
- Lapworth, Arthur,** and *James Riddick Partington*, the influence of water on the availability of hydrogen chloride in alcoholic solution, T., 19.
- Lapworth, Arthur,** and *Elkan Wechsler*, experiments on substituted allenecarboxylic acids. Part I., T., 38.
- Lapworth, Arthur.** See also *Reginald William Lane Clarke*.
- Laquer, Walther,** can the radium emanations taken up by drinking be detected in the urine? A., ii, 58.
- La Roche & Co.** See *Hoffmann, La Roche & Co.*
- Larsen, Halfdan.** See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
- Laska, Anna,** the physiological behaviour of radium emanations, A., ii, 431.
- Lasserre, A.,** estimation of butyl and amyl alcohols in alcoholic liquids, A., ii, 1005.
- Lassieur, A.** See *Albin Haller*.
- Laubé, Eduard,** and *J. Libkind*, attempts to prepare thiazine dyes of the anthraquinone series, A., i, 493.
- Lauder, Alexander.** See *James Johnston Dobbie*.
- Lauritzen, Marius.** See *H. Bjorn-Andersen*.
- Lavaux, James,** and *Maurice Lombard*, secondary action of aluminium chloride on aromatic chloro-compounds, A., i, 548.
- m-p*-ditolyl ketone, A., i, 747.
- Lavialle, Pierre,** occasional occurrence of urobilin in gastric juice, A., ii, 729.
- Lavison, Jean de Rufz de,** the elective rôle of the root in the absorption of salts, A., ii, 1100.
- Lebailly, A.** See *Fernand Malengreau*.
- Lebas, C.,** presence of aucubin in different varieties of *Aucuba japonica*, A., ii, 63.
- Le Bas, Gervaise,** new theory of molecular volumes, A., ii, 1039.
- Lebedeff, A.** See *Paul Askenasy*.
- Lebedeff, A. von,** hexose phosphoric acid ester, A., i, 716.
- Lebedeff, A. F.,** assimilation of carbon by bacteria which oxidise hydrogen, A., ii, 229.
- Lebedeff, Peter,** pressure of light on gases, A., ii, 472.
- Le Blanc, Max** [*Julius Louis*], and *L. Bergmann*, action of metals on fused sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 123.
- Le Blanc, Max,** and *Fritz Kerschbaum*, conduction of electricity through solid silver chloride, A., ii, 382, 925.
- conduction of electricity through glass, A., ii, 481.
- Le Blanc, Max,** and *Wilfred Schmandt*, crystallisation and dissolution in aqueous solutions, A., ii, 276.
- Lecco, Marco T.,** estimation of lithium in waters, A., ii, 453.
- toxicological detection of mercury and mercurial compounds, A., ii, 456.
- toxicological detection of alcohol, A., ii, 461.
- Lecher, H.** See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Lecoq, a** colloidal solution of pure elemental arsenic, A., ii, 406.
- toxicity of elemental arsenic, A., ii, 484.
- Lederer, Charles,** organic compounds of quadrivalent tellurium, A., i, 731.
- Leeden, Rudolf van der,** action of acetic acid on clays (kaolin and allophane), A., ii, 621.
- Leersum, P. van,** alkaloidal content of cinchona leaves, A., ii, 992.
- Leeuw, H. L. de.** See *Andreas Smits*.
- Léger, Eugène,** synthesis of hordenine, A., i, 336.
- aloinose, the sugar from aloin, A., i, 463.
- identity of crystallised aloinose with *d*-arabinose, A., i, 543.

- Lehmann, Franz**, the most simple method for the estimation of dextrose in urine, A., ii, 660.
- Lehmann, Franz**. See also *Erwin Rupp*.
- Lehmann, Karl Bernhard**, and **Arthur Burck**, absorption of hydrogen chloride by animals, A., ii, 982.
- Lehmann, Karl Bernhard**, **Karl Gundermann**, **Ottmar Stöhr**, and **R. Kleiner**, quantitative investigations on the absorption of benzene from the air by men and animals, A., ii, 875.
- Lehmann, Karl Bernhard**, and **Hasegawa**, absorption of chloroform, carbon tetrachloride, and tetrachloroethane in animals and man, A., ii, 982.
- Lehmann, Otto**, liquid crystals and Avogadro's hypothesis, A., ii, 193. self-purification of liquid crystals, A., ii, 194.
- dimorphism and mixed crystals occurring in liquid-crystalline substances: applications of the phase rule, A., ii, 772.
- Lehmann, Richard**. See *Ludwig Weiss*.
- Lehnhardt, R.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Leimbach, Robert**, essential oil from the seeds of *Monodora grandiflora*, A., i, 186.
- Leitmeier, Hans**, deposits from the mineral water of the Rohitsch springs, Styria, A., ii, 49.
- dimorphism of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 503.
- Lekos, P.** See *Theodor St. Warunis*.
- Lemaire, Paul**, the [French] official method for titrating pyramidone, A., ii, 909.
- Lemeland, P.**, polarimetric estimation of sucrose in presence of reducing sugars, A., ii, 1006.
- Lenard, Philipp**, light emission and its excitation, A., ii, 369.
- Lenhard, Wolfgang**, gas filling apparatus for lecture purposes, A., ii, 493.
- Lenk, Emil**. See *Otto von Fürth*.
- Leo, Julius**. See *August Michaelis*.
- Leo, K.**, new arrangement for the estimation of nitric compounds in sulphuric acid, A., ii, 71.
- Leonard, Alfred Godfrey Gordon**, the absorption spectra of 1:4-dihydronaphthalene and 1:2:3:4-tetrahydronaphthalene, T., 1246; P., 143.
- Leone, G.** See *Arnaldo Pinti*.
- Leonhard, A.** See *Max Dittrich*.
- Leopold, Gerard H.**, three-phase equilibrium (with a pressure minimum) of a dissociating compound of two components. III., A., ii, 190.
- Lepape, Adolphe**. See *Charles Moureu*.
- Le Fla, (Miss) Margaret**. See *James Frederick Spencer*.
- Leprince, M.** See *Em. Ferrot*.
- Leroide, J.** See *Roure-Bertrand Fils*, and *Eugène Tassilly*.
- Leroux, Henri**, heat of combustion of some hydronaphthalene derivatives, A., ii, 828.
- Leschke, Erich**, the behaviour of phloridzin after extirpation of the kidneys, A., ii, 530, 1094.
- Léser, Georges**, two isomeric cyclohexane β -diketones, A., i, 48.
- Les Etablissements Poulenc Frères & Ernest Fournneau**, preparation of glycerol mono-*o*- and -*p*-chlorophenyl ethers, A., i, 373.
- preparation of salicylic esters of dihydroxyalkylaliphatic acid esters, A., i, 386.
- Leskiewicz, Stanislaus**, examination of the solid constituent of turpentine from *Pinus sylvestris*, of its derivatives, and of French colophony, A., 402.
- Lespieau, Robert**, methylacetonylcarbinol [butinene- γ -ol], A., i, 149.
- hydrogenation of acetylenic compounds, A., i, 535.
- Lesser, Ernst J.**, chemical processes in the earthworm. III. Anoxybiotic decomposition of glycogen, A., ii, 429.
- chemical processes in the earthworm. IV. Gaseous metabolism in the state of anoxybiosis, A., ii, 429.
- Lesser, Ernst J.** See also *Heinrich von Hoesslin*.
- Le Sueur, Henry Rondel**, preparation of secondary amines from carboxylic acids. Part I. Preparation of heptadecylaniline, pentadecylaniline and tridecylaniline, T., 2433; P., 290.
- Le Sueur, Henry Rondel**, and **Paul Haas**, formation of heterocyclic compounds. Part II. Action of bases on the $\alpha\alpha'$ -dibromo-derivatives of certain dicarboxylic acids, T., 173; P., 4.
- Lesure, André**, action of ultra-violet rays on (I.) certain solutions used in pharmacy; (II.) certain fatty substances, glucosides, alkaloids, and phenols, A., ii, 739.
- Letsche, Eugen**, behaviour of hæmoglobin towards hydrazine and the question of the capacity of the colouring matter of blood for combining with gases, A., i, 599.
- spectro-photometry of blood, A., ii, 52.
- Leuchs, Friedrich**. See *Hermann Leuchs*.

- Leuchs, Hermann, and Paul Boll**, strychnos alkaloids. IX. Derivatives of strychninesulphonic acid I. and oxidation of bromostrychnine, A., i, 766.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Friedrich Leuchs**, strychnos alkaloids. VIII. Coloured isomeric salts of cacothelin base, A., i, 425.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and Paul Reich**, strychnos alkaloids. X. Reactions of strychninonic acid and of strychnin-olone, A., i, 767.
- Leuchs, Hermann, and George Theodor-escu**, formation of a keten-like quinone and other completely substituted derivatives of diphenylamine; exchange of alkyl in esters by means of alcoholic ammonium hydroxide, A., i, 395.
- Leulier, Albert**. See *Louis André*.
- Levallois, F.** See *Louis Bouveault*.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and Walter A. Jacobs**, the occurrence of free guan- osine in the pancreas, A., ii, 978.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and Gustave M. Meyer**, the elimination of total nitro- gen, urea, and ammonia following the administration of amino-acids, glycyl- glycine, and glycylglycine anhydride, A., ii, 53.
- Levene, Phœbus A., and Donald D. van Slyke**, insoluble lead salts of amino- acids, A., i, 719.
- Levene, Phœbus A., Donald D. van Slyke, and F. J. Birchard**, partial hydrolysis of proteins. II. Fibrin- heteroproteose, A., i, 794.
- Levene, Phœbus A.** See also *A. Carrel, George W. Heimrod, Isaac Levin, and Walter A. Jacobs*.
- Leverkus, K. O. H.** See *Robert Stollé*.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo, and S. Castellani**, technical preparation of borax. I., A., ii, 501.
- Levi, Mario Giacomo.** See also *Raffaello Nasini*.
- Levi-Malvano, Mario**, hexahydrated glu- cinum sulphate, A., ii, 37.
- Levi-Malvano, Mario.** See also *Emilio Carlinfantini*.
- Levin, Isaac, D. D. Manson, and Phœbus A. Levene**, the influence of removal of segments of the gastrointestinal tract on the character of protein metabolism, A., ii, 53.
- Levin, Max**, the radioactivity of the springs of Bad Dürkheim a.d. Haardt, A., ii, 478.
- Levy, Paul**, American colophony, A., i, 11.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton**, the theory of the determination of transference numbers by the method of moving boundaries, A., ii, 683.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton, and Carl L. von Ende**, potential of the thallium elec- trode, A., ii, 571.
- Lewis, Gilbert Newton, and Charles A. Kraus**, the potential of the sodium electrode, A., ii, 1027.
- Lewis, Samuel Judd.** See *Edgar Wede- kind*.
- Lewis, William Cudmore McCullagh**, nature of the transition layer between two adjacent phases, A., ii, 829.
- surface tension of aqueous solutions and Laplace's constant, A., ii, 933.
- autosorption (auto-adsorption), A., ii, 934.
- Ley, Heinrich, and K. von Engelhardt**, ultra-violet fluorescence and chemical constitution of cyclic compounds, A., ii, 813.
- Ley, Heinrich, and W. Gräfe**, evidence of the nature of chemical ring-com- pounds on the bases of ultra-violet fluorescence, A., ii, 563.
- Leyko, Z., and Leon Marchlewski**, hæmopyrrole, II., A., i, 144.
- Libkind, J.** See *Eduard Laubé*.
- Lichtwitz, L.**, colloids in urine. II. Relationship between colloids and solubility of uric acid and urates, A., ii, 430.
- Liddle, Leonard M.** See *Thomas Burr Osborne, and Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Lieb, H.** See *Robert Kremann*.
- Liebermann, Carl [Theodor]**, distyrene, A., i, 469.
- Liebermann, Carl, and H. Trucksäss**, allo- and iso-cinnamic acids, A., i, 36.
- transformations of allo-cinnamic and iso-cinnamic acids, A., i, 175.
- Liebermann, Carl, and M. Zsuffa**, anthranolsulphonic acids, A., i, 376.
- Liebisch, Th.**, the re-formation of the crystalline from the amorphous con- dition on heating pyrognomic crys- tals, A., ii, 489.
- silver antimonides, A., ii, 502.
- Liebschutz, Merton**, collection of col- loidal precipitates, A., ii, 1113.
- Liechti, Paul, and Ernst Ritter**, estima- tion of very small amounts of am- monia in large quantities of air, A., ii, 70.
- Liefmann, H., and Michael Cohn**, hæ- molysis by lipoids, A., ii, 726.
- Liesching, Theodor**, the influence of sulphur on the system iron-carbon, A., ii, 1070.

- Liese, Kurt.** See **Roland Scholl.**
- Liesegang, Raphael Ed.,** a colour reaction for gelatin, A., ii, 84.
 apparent chemical attractions, A., ii, 703.
 moulding of gels by crystals, A., ii, 835.
 methods of diffusion experiments, A., ii, 936.
 peptisation of silver bromide, A., ii, 953.
 dead spaces, A., ii, 1052.
 detection of phosphates [in tissues] with the molybdate reagent, A., ii, 1085.
 incineration of microtome sections, A., ii, 1085.
- Liljestrand, G.,** the action of certain salts on frog's motor nerves, A., ii, 54.
- Lillie, Ralph S.,** the physiology of cell division. II. The action of isotonic salt solutions on unfertilised eggs of *Asterias* and *Arbacia*, A., ii, 522.
- Limpach, O.** See **Max Busch.**
- Lincke, Paul.** See **Eduard Jordis.**
- Lindberg, E.** See **Hans von Euler.**
- Lindberg, Sven.** See **Eugen Bamberger.**
- Lindemann, F. A.** See **Alfred Magnus,** and **Walther Nernst.**
- Lindemann, Walther,** autolysis, A., ii, 1086.
- Lindener, B. A.,** triboluminescence of minerals, A., ii, 1019.
- Lindet, Léon, and Brasart,** use of phenol in the estimation of alkali earths, A., ii, 548.
- Lindhard, J.** See **K. A. Hasselbalch.**
- Lindsay, Dorothy E.,** estimation of urea, allantoin, and amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 83.
- Lindström, Gustaf,** lanthanite, A., ii, 965.
- Linnert, Kurt.** See **Sigmund Fränkel.**
- Lipman, Jacob G., and Percy E. Brown,** experiments on ammonia and nitrate formation in soils, A., ii, 435.
- Lippich, Fritz,** the formation of uramido-acids in the organism. I., A., ii, 977.
- Lippman, A.** See **L. Borchardt.**
- Lippmann, Edmund Oskar von,** discovery of the optical activity of tannin, A., i, 55.
- Lippmann, Eduard,** oxidation of unsaturated compounds by means of organic peroxides, A., i, 149.
- Lipschütz, Alexander,** the phosphorus-content of growing dogs, A., ii, 224.
 the phosphorus in faeces, A., ii, 227.
- Lissner, A.,** ultimate analysis of coals containing [hydrated] clays, A., ii, 156.
- Lister, Joseph.** See **Arthur Hantzsch.**
- Litterscheid, Franz M., and J. Bornemann,** application of arsenious acid in volumetric analysis. I., A., ii, 80.
- Little, Harry Frank Victor, and Edward Cahen,** separation of bismuth from lead and the analysis of bismuth-lead alloys, A., ii, 755.
- Ljalin, L. M.,** enzymes of diastase, A., i, 907.
- Lloyd, Stewart J.,** the estimation of radium, A., ii, 568.
 the β -activity of uraninite, A., ii, 765.
- Lobenstein, Th.** See **Georg Lockemann.**
- Lochte, a reagent for the detection of blood-pigment and the preparation of hæmochromogen crystals, A., ii, 665.**
- Lockemann, Georg,** test for small quantities of cyanide, A., ii, 807.
- Lockemann, Georg, H. Ende, F. Herold, and Th. Lobenstein,** method of preparation of α -benzoylated phenylhydrazines, A., i, 636.
- Lockemann, Georg, and Johannes Thies,** the catalase content of maternal and fetal blood and the action of fetal serum on animals of the same species, A., ii, 624.
- Lockemann, Karl.** See **Hermann Pauly.**
- Locquin, René,** derivatives of propylsuccinic acid, A., i, 10.
- Locquin, René.** See also **Louis Bouveault.**
- Loczka, Josef,** estimation of fluorine in fluoride by Jannasch's method, A., ii, 542.
- Loeb, Albert.** See **Hermann Grossmann.**
- Loeb, Jacques,** the chemical constitution and physiological action of alcohols and acids. II., A., ii, 147.
 nature of the stimulus leading to development of the animal egg, A., ii, 320.
 inhibition of the toxic action of hydroxyl ions on the unfertilised egg of the sea-urchin by withdrawal of oxygen, A., ii, 788.
 inhibition of the toxic action of hydroxyl ions on the eggs of the sea-urchin by means of potassium cyanide, A., ii, 788.
 the inhibition by potassium cyanide of the deleterious action of salt solutions on the fertilised egg, A., ii, 878.
 influence of the concentration of hydroxyl ions in a sodium chloride solution on the relative anti-toxic action of potassium and calcium, A., ii, 1095.

- Loeb, Jacques**, the inhibition of the toxic action of certain poisons on the eggs of sea-urchins due to depression of oxidation in the eggs, A., ii, 1096.
- Loeb, Jacques**, and **Hardolph Wasteneys**, is the stoppage of rhythmic contractions in a solution of pure sodium chloride due to increased rate of oxidation? A., ii, 1088.
why does sodium cyanide diminish the poisonous action of sodium chloride, on sea-urchin's eggs? A., ii, 1096.
- Loeb, Leo**, the influence of alteration in chemical and physical surroundings on the blood-cells of limulus, and especially on their granules, A., ii, 420.
- Loeb, Morris**, and **S. R. Morey**, analysis of some Bolivian bronzes, A., ii, 614.
- Löb, Walther**, and **Shigeji Higuchi**, the ionic concentration in organic liquids. I. The hydrogen and hydroxyl ion concentration in placental and retroplacental serum, A., ii, 326.
- Löb, Walther**, and **Georg Pulvermacher**, electrolysis of dextrose, glycerol, and glycol, A., i, 94.
the scission of sugars. VII. The reversal of the sugar synthesis, A., i, 95.
the scission of sugars; synthesis of sugar from formaldehyde, A., i, 609.
- Löb, Walther**. See also **A. Koblenck**.
- Löffler, Karl**, new method of preparation of primary and secondary amines from ketones, A., i, 611.
- Löffler, Karl**, **Waldemar Bobiloff**, **Curt Freytag**, and **Marian Lukowsky**, new preparation of 1-alkylpyrrolidines, A., i, 632.
- Löffler, Karl**, and **Hans Remmler**, synthesis of δ -methylconidine and of derivatives of 2-methyl-6-ethylol-piperidine, A., i, 633.
- Loening, Hermann**, and **Hans Thierfelder**, cerebrons. IV., A., i, 760.
- Lötsch, Ernst**. See **Arthur Scheunert**.
- Loevenhart, Arthur Solomon**, and **W. E. Grove**, action of certain substances on the respiratory centre, A., ii, 724.
- Löw, Oskar**. See **Gustav Schultz**.
- Loewen, Heinrich**. See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Loewi, Otto**. See **Alfred Fröhlich**.
- Loewy, Adolf**. See **Wilhelm Caspari**.
- Löwy, Emil**, crystalline chitosan sulphate, A., i, 123.
- Löwy, M.**, a test for mushrooms, A., ii, 168.
the mushroom, an indole-yielding plant, A., ii, 441.
- Logie, W. J.**, action of dysentery bacilli on nitrites and nitrates, A., ii, 988.
- Lohrisch, Hans**, digestion of cellulose in dogs, and the methods for estimating cellulose, A., ii, 1083.
- Lombard, Maurice**, coloured substances produced in Grandval and Lajoux's reaction, A., ii, 72.
chemical and biological effects of ultra-violet light, A., ii, 197.
- Lombard, Maurice**. See also **James Lavaux**.
- Lommel, Felix**, formation of sugar from fat (in phloridzin diabetes), A., ii, 793.
- London, E. S.**, the laws of digestion and absorption. I. Methods, A., ii, 422.
- London, E. S.**, and **W. Dmitriew**, the chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XXXIX. Digestion and absorption after intestinal secretion, A., ii, 422.
- London, E. S.**, and **N. Dobrowolskaja**, the laws of digestion and absorption. III. The quantity relationships of the digestive juices, A., ii, 422.
specific adaptation of digestive juices. III., A., ii, 971.
- London, E. S.**, and **O. J. Golmberg**, the laws of digestion and absorption. VII. The neutralisation laws of digestive juices, A., ii, 972.
- London, E. S.**, and **A. P. Korchow**, the laws of digestion and absorption. VIII. The action of various external factors on the secretion of duodenal juices, A., ii, 972.
the laws of digestion and absorption. IX. Digestion of carbohydrates, A., ii, 972.
- London, E. S.**, and **R. S. Krym**, specific adaptation of digestive juices. II. Specificity of duodenal mixed juices, A., ii, 971.
- London, E. S.**, and **W. N. Lukin**, specific adaptation of digestive juices. I. Specificity of gastric and pancreatic juice, A., ii, 971.
- London, E. S.**, and **A. G. Rabinowitsch**, the laws of digestion and absorption. II. The digestion of finely-divided meat in the stomach, A., ii, 422.
- London, E. S.**, and **F. Rivosch-Sandberg**, the laws of digestion and absorption. V. The course of gastric digestion on a mixed diet, and the origin of constant numbers, A., ii, 422.
- London, E. S.**, and **A. J. Sagelmann**, the laws of digestion and absorption. IV. The secretion of gastric juice, A., ii, 422.

- London, E. S., and C. Schwarz,** the laws of digestion and absorption. VI. The distance law of solution by duodenal juice, A., ii, 972.
the chemistry of digestion and absorption in the animal body. XL. The study of gastric digestion on a mixed protein diet, A., ii, 972.
- London, E. S.** See also *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Lonsdale, James J.,** the ionisation produced by the splashing of mercury, A., ii, 922.
- Lorenz, Richard,** electrolysis of molten salts, A., ii, 179.
application of the theory of electrolytic ions to fused salts. I., A., ii, 259.
theory of electrolytic ions. IV. Coincidence of the diameter of atoms and of ions not related to the solvent, A., ii, 577.
- Lorenz, Richard.** See also *Georg von Heveray*.
- Loring, F. H.,** atomic weights as mathematical functions, A., ii, 26.
repeating figures in the atomic weight values, A., ii, 1053.
- Losanitsch, Sima M.,** electro-syntheses. IV., and V., A., i, 1, 542.
- Lothian, John,** solubility of magnesium ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 504.
- Lotka, Alfred J.,** theory of periodic reactions, A., ii, 401.
- Lottermoser, [C. A.] Alfred,** hydrosol and hydrogel formation. III., A., ii, 278.
tungstic acid hydrosol, A., ii, 871.
- Louderback, George Davis, and Walter C. Blasdale,** benitoite, its paragenesis and mode of occurrence, A., ii, 310.
- Louise, Émile,** new method of analysis by miscibility curves; application to turpentine oils, A., ii, 357.
- Lovisato, Domenico,** new kind of vanadate in the cupriferos deposit of Bena (d)e Padru, near Ozieri (Sassari), A., ii, 1077.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin, Cecil Henry Desch, and Herbert William Southgate,** studies of dynamic isomerism. Part X. The relationship between absorption spectra and isomeric change. Absorption spectra of camphorcarboxylic acid and its derivatives, T., 899; P., 68.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin, and William Thomas John,** studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XII. The equations for two consecutive unimolecular changes, T., 2634; P., 162.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin, and Herbert William Southgate,** studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XI. The relationship between absorption spectra and isomeric change. Absorption spectra of the acyl derivatives of camphor, T., 905; P., 68.
- Lowry, Thomas Martin.** See also *William Robert Bousfield, and Walter Hamis Glover*.
- Luc, A. de.** See *Frédéric Reverdin*.
- Lucas.** See *John U. Nef*.
- Lucas, (Mlle) Pauline,** action of organo-magnesium derivatives on trialkylacetophenones, A., i, 378.
- Luckhardt, A. B.,** physiology of lymph. X. The comparative electrical conductivity of lymph and serum, and its bearing on theories of lymph formation, A., ii, 226.
- Ludwig, Ernst, and Gustav Tschermak,** Angra dos Reis meteorite, A., ii, 315.
- Luff, Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson, and William Henry Perkin, jun.,** experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part XV. Δ^3 -*m*-menthenol(8) and $\Delta^{3,8(9)}$ -*m*-menthadiene, T., 2147; P., 249.
- Luff, Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson, William Henry Perkin, jun., and Robert Robinson,** *m*-hemipinic and asaronic acids, T., 1131; P., 132.
- Luftensteiner, H.** See *Paul Pfeiffer*.
- Luginin, Wladimir F.,** determination of heat liberated on addition of bromine to unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 486.
- Luginin, Wladimir F., and Georges Dupont,** heat of combination of hydrogen bromide with some ethylenic compounds, A., ii, 585.
- Lugner, Ivar.** See *Hjalmar von Feilitzen*.
- Lukin, W. N.** See *E. S. London*.
- Lukowsky, Marian.** See *Karl Löffler*.
- Lumière, Auguste, Louis Lumière, and Alphonse Seyewetz,** action of quinones and their sulphonic derivatives on photographic images from silver salts, A., ii, 916.
- Lumière, Louis.** See *Auguste Lumière*.
- Lummel, H. J. van.** See *Charles Marius van Deventer*.
- Lumpp, Hermann.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Lundén, Harald,** phenol and *m*-nitrophenol as acids, A., i, 245.
dissociation constant of tropine and its variation with temperature, A., i, 608.
- Lundström, E.** See *Thor Ekecrantz*.
- Luniak, Andreas,** action of ethyl bromoacetate and zinc on the anhydrides of monobasic acids, A., i, 90.

- Luniak, Andreas.** See also *Emil Fischer*.
- Lusby, S. G.**, experimental study of the large ions in the air, A., ii, 10.
- Lusk, Graham**, fate of the amino-acids in the organism, A., ii, 520.
- Lusk, Graham.** See also *A. I. Ringer*.
- Lussana, S.**, thermal properties of solids and liquids, A., ii, 589.
- Lussky, Herbert O.**, physiology of lymph. XI. The fractional coagulation of lymph, A., ii, 226.
- Lutz, Georg.** See *Fritz Straus*.
- Lutz, Oscar**, partial inversion of optical antipodes, A., i, 230.
characteristic reaction of maleic acid, A., i, 879.
- Lutz, Oscar, and R. Svinne**, detection of arsenic acid in presence of arsenious acid by means of magnesia mixture, A., ii, 156.
- Lux, E.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Lux, Paul**, structure of retene, A., i, 239.
retene, A., i, 745.
- Luzzatto, Riccardo, and G. Satta**, behaviour of iodoso-, iodoxy-, and iodonium-compounds in the animal organism. I. Behaviour of iodoso-benzene, A., ii, 433.
behaviour of iodoso-, iodoxy-, and iodonium-compounds in the animal organism. II. Behaviour of iodoxy-benzene, A., ii, 984.
- Lyle, W. G.** See *Philip Adolph Kober*.
- Lyman, John F.** See *Lafayette Benedict Mendel*.
- Lynch, Jordan Roche.** See *Nathaniel Henry Alcock*.
- Lyon, Elias Potter**, the catalase of echinoderm eggs before and after fertilisation, A., ii, 54.
- Lyon, Elias Potter, and L. F. Shackell**, autolysis of fertilised and unfertilised echinoderm eggs, A., ii, 629.
- Lyttkens, H., and J. Sandgren**, the distribution of reducing substances in rabbit's blood, A., ii, 785.
- Lyttkens, H.** See also *Ivar Bang*.
- M.**
- Maag, Rudolf.** See *Alfred Wohl*.
- Maase, C.** See *Ernst Friedmann*.
- Macallum, Archibald B.**, the inorganic constituents of the blood in vertebrates and invertebrates and its origin, A., ii, 970.
- McBain, James William**, mechanism of the adsorption ("sorption") of hydrogen by carbon, A., ii, 21.
- McBain, James William, and (Miss) Millicent Taylor**, electrical conductivity of soap solutions, A., ii, 177.
- McBride, Russel S.**, equilibrium in the system mercuric chloride-pyridine, A., ii, 401.
- McCaughy, W. J.**, effect of ferric and cupric salt solutions on gold, A., ii, 42.
- McCay, David.** See *W. D. Sutherland*.
- McCay, LeRoy Wiley**, analysis of tin-antimony alloys, A., ii, 1003.
- McClendon, J. E.**, nucleo-protein in the yolk platelets of the frog's egg; and the black pigment, A., ii, 54.
- McCracken, Robert F.** See *Floyd Jay Metzger*.
- McCrea, R. H.**, modified chlorine absorption apparatus, A., ii, 344.
- McCruden, Francis H.**, quantitative separation of calcium and magnesium in the presence of phosphates and small amounts of iron, devised especially for the analysis of foods, urine, and faeces, A., ii, 243.
effect of castration on metabolism, A., ii, 321.
chemical analysis of a bone from a case of human adolescent osteomalacia, A., ii, 330.
the excretion of morphine under the influence of intestinal irritants, A., ii, 528.
the products resulting from the putrefaction of fibrin by *Clostridium carnosotoides*, and the Rauschbrand bacillus, A., ii, 988.
- McDavid, J. W.**, equilibrium in the ternary system: water, potassium carbonate, potassium ethyl dipropylmalonate, A., ii, 837.
- McDermott, F. Alex.**, preparation of platinum-black, A., ii, 304.
new modification of the Kipp gas generator, A., ii, 947.
- McDermott, F. Alex.** See also *Joseph Hoeing Kastle*.
- McDonald, David Paterson**, nature of the clay-substance of fireclay of Glenboig, Lanarkshire, A., ii, 723.
- McEwan, Basil Charles.** See *Alexander Thomas Cameron*.
- McFarland, David F.** See *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- McGowan, J. P.**, the fate of hen's corpuscles when injected intravenously in rabbits, A., ii, 317.
- McGuigan, Hugh**, adrenalectomy and glycosuria, A., ii, 630.
- McIntosh, Douglas**, basic properties of oxygen; compounds of dimethylpyrone and the halogen hydrides, A., i, 331.

- McIntosh, Douglas**, basic properties of oxygen; compounds with bromine and iodine, A., i, 808.
- Mackarell, W. W., Benjamin Moore**, and **W. Thelwall Thomas**, the presence of insoluble salts of calcium (oxalate and phosphate) in renal calculi in large amount in a preponderating number of cases, and the bearing of this finding on calcium metabolism in gout and allied conditions, A., ii, 732.
- MacKay, George Moir Johnstone**. See **William Crowell Bray**.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **George William Clough**, experiments on the Walden inversion. Part IV. The interconversion of the optically active phenylmethylglycollic acids, T., 1016; P., 85.
experiments on the Walden inversion. Part VI. Conversion of the optically active α -hydroxy- α -phenylpropionic acids into α -chloro- α -phenylpropionic acids, T., 2564; P., 325.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **Herbert Brooke Perren Humphries**, experiments on the Walden inversion. Part III. Optically active β -hydroxy- β -phenylpropionic acids and the corresponding β -bromo- β -phenylpropionic acids, T., 121; P., 7.
- McKenzie, Alexander**, and **Henry Wren**, optically active glycols derived from *l*-benzoin and from methyl *l*-mandelate, T., 473; P., 54.
experiments on the Walden inversion. Part V. The interconversion of the optically active α -hydroxy- β -phenylpropionic acids, T., 1355; P., 181.
- McKenzie, Alister Thomas**. See (*Sir*) **Thomas R. Fraser**.
- McKenzie, I.** See **Carl H. Browning**.
- Mackenzie, John Edwin**, dimethoxyphenyl-*p*-tolylmethane; preliminary note, P., 170.
- Mackenzie, James F.**, and **Leonard Erskine Hill**, the influence of alcohol on the power to hold the breath and work, A., ii, 1079.
- Mackenzie, James F.** See also **Leonard Erskine Hill**.
- McKenzie, Kenneth**. See **Alfred Archibald Boon**.
- Mackenzie, Kenneth Gerard**. See **Clifford Richardson**.
- MacLean, Hugh**, the relationship of diastatic efficiency to average glycogen content in tissues and organs, A., ii, 142.
- MacLean, Hugh**, and **Owen Thomas Williams**, the so-called fat of tissues and organs, A., ii, 142.
- McLennan, J. C.**, the electric charges acquired in high vacua by insulated potassium salts and other radioactive substances, A., ii, 678.
- Macleod, Annie Louise**, comparison of certain acids containing a conjugated system of double linkings, A., i, 845.
- Macleod, John James Rickard**, and **R. G. Pearce**, experimental glycosuria. V. The distribution of glycogenolytic ferment in the animal body, especially of the dog, A., ii, 144.
- McLintock, W. F. P.**, datolite from the Lizard district, Cornwall, A., ii, 782.
- MacMahon, Patrick Sarsfield**. See **David Leonard Chapman**.
- McMaster, LeRoy**. See **Edward Harrison Keiser**.
- McMillan, Andrew**. See **Paul Babe**.
- McNicoll, David**. See **James Colquhoun Irvine**.
- MacRae, Duncan**. See **James E. Mills**.
- McWeeney, E. J.**, the value of benzidine for the detection of minute traces of blood, A., ii, 84.
- McWilliam, Andrew**, and **Ernest J. Barnes**, some physical properties of 2% chromium steels, A., ii, 1071.
- Madelung, W.**, mixed narcosis and combined narcosis, A., ii, 529.
- Maderna, G.**, the precipitation of ammonium phosphomolybdate in presence of organic acids, A., ii, 804.
precipitation of arsenic acid by ammonia molybdate, A., ii, 806.
detection of arsenic acid in presence of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 896.
rotatory power of tartaric and malic acids in presence of ammonium molybdate and sodium phosphate, A., ii, 915.
- Madsen, John Percival Vissing**, the scattering of the β -rays of radium, A., ii, 7.
- Madsen, Thorvald**, and **Osv. Streng**, influence of temperature on the decomposition of "anti-substances" (agglutinins), A., ii, 319.
- Maffezzoli, Francesco**. See **Conrad Willgerodt**.
- Magie, W. F.**, specific heat of solutions, A., ii, 265.
- Magini, R.**, measurement of surface tension by the method of maximum pressure of small bubbles, A., ii, 932.
- Magli, Genaro**. See **Arnaldo Piutti**.
- Magnus, Alfred**, measurement of specific heats, A., ii, 262.
calculation of electromotive forces from thermal measurements, A., ii, 581.

- Magnus, Alfred**, and **F. A. Lindemann**, relation between the specific heats of solid substances and temperature, A., ii, 580.
- Magnus, Rudolf**, and (*Miss*) **S. C. M. Sowton**, elementary action of digitalis substances, A., i, 986.
- Magnus-Levy, Adolf**, the content in the human organs of chlorine, calcium, magnesium, iron, water, protein, and fat, A., ii, 426.
- Mahler, P.**, action of air on coal, A., ii, 607.
- Mahler, P.**, and **J. Denet**, presence of a small quantity of carbon monoxide in the atmosphere of coal mines, A., ii, 1060.
- Maier, Rudolf**, an apparatus for the measurement of the vapour pressures of dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 183.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**, catalytic reactions by means of metallic oxides, A., i, 807.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**, and **Marcel Murat**, action of sulphur and selenium on magnesium cyclohexyl chloride, A., i, 374.
reduction of nitro-derivatives by spongy copper, A., i, 830.
- Mailhe, Alphonse**. See also **Paul Sabatier**.
- Maillard, Louis C.**, constitution of indirubin, A., i, 138.
- Maisch, K.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Majima, Rikō**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Majler, Etta**. See **Fritz Ephraim**.
- Makovetzki, A. E.**, determination of the composition of constant boiling-point mixtures having maximum vapour pressures and their quantitative separation by distillation, A., ii, 101.
- Makovetzki, A. E.** See also **D. D. Gadaskin**.
- Makower, Walter**, and **E. J. Evans**, the deflexion by a magnetic field of radium-B on recoil from radium-A, A., ii, 1023.
- Makower, Walter**, and **Sidney Russ**, the recoil of radium-C from radium-B, A., ii, 91.
- Makower, Walter**. See also **Sidney Russ**.
- Malaquin, Paul**, new test for strychnine, A., ii, 165.
- Malarski, Henryk**, and **Leon Marchlewski**, the chlorophyll group. VII. Chlorophyllan, allochlorophyllan, and chlorophyllpyrrole, A., i, 692.
chlorophyll group. VIII. Formation of phyllotaenin from chlorophyllan, A., i, 865.
chlorophyll group. IV. The estimation of chlorophyll in plants, A., ii, 362.
- Malengreau, Fernand**, and **A. Lebailly**, synthetical homocholines, A., i, 545.
- Malfatti, Hans**, formaldehyde-titration of amino-acids in urines, A., ii, 662.
- Malfitano, Giovanni**, and (*Mlle.*) **A. Moschkoff**, coagulation of starchy material by freezing, A., i, 301.
purification of starch, A., i, 817.
- Maljischeff, B. V.** See **P. P. von Weimarn**.
- Malmgren, (Frl.) Signe**. See **Alfred Werner**.
- Malvezin, Philippe**, a new cupric salt and its application as a fungicide for diseases of the vine and other plants, A., i, 91; ii, 151.
oxidation taking place in wines, A., ii, 151.
estimation of dry extract in wines, A., ii, 461.
- Mameli, Efisio**, chloroacetic acid as a cryoscopic solvent, A., ii, 182.
- Mameli, Efisio**, and **Aldo Patta**, preparation and properties of *p*-iodophenylarsinic acid and certain of its derivatives. I., A., i, 531.
- Mameli, Eva**, and **Gino Pollacci**, assimilation of free atmospheric nitrogen by plants, A., ii, 645.
- Manasse, Ernesto**, oxalite from Cape d'Arco (Island of Elba), A., ii, 967.
mizzonite from Cape d'Arco (Island of Elba), A., ii, 967.
- Manchet, Wilhelm**, condensation of benzaldehyde with guaiaicol, A., i, 314.
diazo-derivatives of [1:2:4]-triazole, A., i, 442.
test for ozone in flames, A., ii, 344.
compounds of nitric oxide with iron and blood-pigment, A., ii, 416.
compounds of nitric oxide with cupric salts, A., ii, 956.
the supposed nitrososulphonic acid of Raschig (Sabatier's nitrosodisulphonic acid) and the theory of the lead chamber process, A., ii, 1055.
silicates with linked silicon atoms, A., ii, 1060.
- Manchet, Wilhelm**, and **W. Brandt**, cuprous compounds of ethylene and of carbon monoxide, A., i, 85.
union of oxygen in blood, A., ii, 137.
- Manchet, Wilhelm**, and **J. R. Furlong**, isomerism by anils (Schiff's bases), A., i, 33.
- Manchet, Wilhelm**, and **F. Huttner**, ferrous compounds of nitric oxide. II., A., ii, 414.
- Mancini, G.** See **G. Calcagni**.

- Mancini, Stefano**, the composition and properties of white-blood corpuscles, A., ii, 726.
the residual carbon of the blood, A., ii, 727.
- Mandel, John A.**, the scission products of the nucleo-protein of milk glands, A., i, 147.
- Mangin, Louis**, new observations on callose, A., i, 653.
- Manicke, Paul**. See *Hermann Kunz-Krause*.
- Mann, Sidney A.** See *Waldemar Koch*.
- Mann, Wolfgang**, estimation of small quantities of lead in alloys of antimony, copper, and tin, A., ii, 898.
- Mannessier, Anna**. See *Giuseppe Oddo*.
- Mannich, Carl**, and *W. Jacobsohn*, hydroxyphenylalkylamines and dihydroxyphenylalkylamines, A., i, 167.
- Mannich, Carl, W. Jacobsohn**, and *P. Neumann*, the adrenaline series, A., i, 411.
- Manning, Rodger J.**, ethyl tannate, A., i, 851.
- Manolin, Dimitrie**. See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Mansfeld, Johannes**. See *Roland Scholl*.
- Mansfield, G.**, narcosis and want of oxygen. II. The effect of deprivation of oxygen on the resting current of frog's skin, A., ii, 222.
- Manson, D. D.** See *Isaac Levin*.
- Manuel, E. V.** See *George Bell Frankforter*.
- Maquenne, Léon**, and *Em. Demoussy*, toxicity of certain salts towards green leaves, A., ii, 801.
- Marantonio, M.** See *Federico Giolitti*.
- Marc, Robert**, crystallisation from aqueous solutions. IV., A., ii, 834.
- Marchlewski, [Paul] Leon [Theodor]**, hæmopyrrole, A., i, 188.
phylloporpyrin, A., i, 330.
colouring matter of blood, A., i, 599.
- Marchlewski, Leon**, and *J. Robel*, azo-dyes derived from 2:4-dimethylpyrrole and hæmopyrrole, A., i, 206.
- Marchlewski, Leon**. See also *Z. Leyko*, and *Henryk Malarski*.
- Marciano, A.** See *Arnaldo Piutti*.
- Marcille, René**, absorption spectrum of oils, A., ii, 1121.
analysis of oils, A., ii, 1122.
- Markwald, Willy**, a uranium ore from German East Africa, A., ii, 221.
- Markwald, Willy**, and *A. Foizik*, atomic weight of tellurium, A., ii, 604.
- Marcus, E.**, and *Wilhelm Biltz*, the chemical composition of the Stassfurt salt clays, A., ii, 968.
- Marcusson, Julius**, and *H. Döcher*, estimation of sulphur and of halogens in organic substances, A., ii, 543.
- Mareš, F.**, physiological protoplasmic metabolism and purine formation, A., ii, 973.
- Margaillan, L.**, separation of sucrose and lactose by the Bulgarian ferment, A., ii, 162.
- Marino, Luigi**, peroxidised compounds, A., ii, 126.
volumetric estimation of selenious acid in alkaline solution by permanganate, A., ii, 155.
- Marino-Zuco, Francesco**, and *L. Giuganino*, action of biotoxin on blood, A., ii, 223.
- Marle, Ernest Robert**. See *David Runciman Boyd*.
- Marr, Francis S.**, denitrification and accumulation of nitrogen in soils, A., ii, 536.
- Marriot, McKim**. See *Charles G. L. Wolf*.
- Marschalk, Charles**, 4-benzylcoumaran, A., i, 55.
metallic calcium and absolute alcohol as reducing agents, A., i, 269.
determination of the constitution of the coumaran ketones, A., i, 500.
- Marschalk, Charles**, and *Fanny Nicola-jewsky*, reduction with metallic calcium and absolute alcohol, A., i, 476.
- Marschall, Oswald**. See *Paul Rabe*.
- Marsden, E.**, the phosphorescence produced by α - and β -rays, A., ii, 565.
- Marsden, E.** See also *Hans Geiger*.
- Marsden, (Miss) Effie Gwendoline**. See *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.
- Marsh, James Ernest**, phenomena observed when potassium mercuriodide is dissolved in ether and water, T., 2297; P., 50; discussion, P., 50.
the action of halogens on mercuricamphor compounds, T., 2410; P., 297.
- Marshall, Charles Robertshaw**, pharmacological action of protocatechyltropine, A., ii, 639.
pharmacological action of tutu, the toot plant of New Zealand, A., ii, 639.
- Marshall, Eli Kennerley, jun.**, and *Solomon Farley Acree*, estimation of diazo-alkyls, A., i, 723.
- Marshall, Eli Kennerley, jun.** See also *Sidney Nirdlinger*.
- Marshall, Hugh**, and *David Bain*, sodium succinates, T., 1074; P., 114.
- Marshall, Joseph**. See *Julius Behrend Cohen*.

- Marshall, J. T.** See *Philip Adolph Kober*.
- Martin, A.** See *Ludwig Weiss*.
- Martin, Charles James.** See (*Miss*) *Harriette Chick*.
- Martin, F.** See *Antoine Guntz*.
- Martínez-Strong, Pablo,** colloidal character of the chromopolysulphuric acids, A., ii, 617.
- Marx, F.,** estimation of the acid and saponification numbers in dark-coloured oils and fats, A., ii, 360.
- Marx, Th.** See *Arthur Binz*.
- Mascarelli, Luigi,** action of light on benzaldehyde in presence of iodine, A., i, 389, 746.
- Mascarelli, Luigi,** and *N. Bosinelli*, action of light on benzaldehyde in the presence of iodine, A., i, 561.
- Mascarelli, Luigi,** and *T. Cerasoli*, 3:3'-dimethyldiphenyleneiodonium hydroxide and some of its salts, A., i, 725.
- Mascarelli, Luigi,** and *I. Musatty*, reciprocal cryoscopic behaviour of substances containing the groups 'CO' and 'CH₂' respectively, A., ii, 390.
- Mascarelli, Luigi,** and *S. Russi*, action of light on *p*-tolualdehyde in the presence of iodine, A., i, 746.
- Mascarelli, Luigi, B. Toschi,** and *T. Zambonini*, some new derivatives of diphenylmethane, A., i, 831.
- Mascarelli, Luigi,** and *L. Vecchiotti*, dicyclohexyl as a cryoscopic solvent, A., ii, 1036.
- Masché, M.** See *A. Goris*.
- Masing, Ernst,** the importance of iron for animal oxidations, A., ii, 631.
the behaviour of nucleic acid in the cleavage of the sea-urchin's egg, A., ii, 731.
- Masing, G.,** and *Gustav Tammann*, the behaviour of lithium towards sodium, potassium, tin, cadmium, and magnesium, A., ii, 610.
- Mason, Frederick Alfred.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Masoni, Giulio.** See *Italo Giglioli*.
- Massini, Paul.** See *Julius Schmidlin*.
- Massini, Rudolf.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Masson, David Orme,** and *James Irvine Orme Masson*, decomposition of metallic cyanates by water, A., i, 231.
- Masson, David Orme.** See also (*Miss*) *Leila Green*.
- Masson, James Irvine Orme,** the action of water of crystallisation on calcium carbide, T., 851 : P., 6.
- Masson, James Irvine Orme.** See also *David Orme Masson*.
- Masuda, Niro,** invertase, A., i, 601.
the analysis of brain, especially with regard to the content in cholesterol and fatty acids, A., ii, 629.
the formation of ethereal sulphates from thiocarbamide, A., ii, 637.
- Mathers, Frank C.,** preparation of perchloric acid from sodium perchlorate, A., ii, 287.
- Mathews, Joseph Howard,** osmotic experiments with collodion membranes, A., ii, 487.
- Mathews, Joseph Keith.** See *Humphrey Owen Jones*.
- Mathias, Emile,** and *Heike Kamerlingh Onnes*, the rectilinear diameter for oxygen, A., ii, 771, 829.
- Mathieu, L.,** detection and estimation of sulphurous acid in wines, A., ii, 650.
starch indicator for iodometric titrations, A., ii, 747.
- Matschnevitch, I.,** synthesis of β -hydroxy- α -isopropylbutyric acid, A., i, 89.
synthesis of β -methyl- $\alpha\beta$ -diethylhydracrylic acid and its properties, A., i, 815.
- Matsui, Motooki,** acyl derivatives of thioamides, A., i, 667.
formation of imino-ethers by direct alkylation of acid amides with methyl sulphate, A., i, 695.
- Matthes, Hermann,** and *W. Heintz*, unsaponifiable constituents of Japan tallow, A., i, 149.
- Mattill, H. A.** See *Paul E. Howe*.
- Matton, K.,** apparatus for melting-point determinations, A., ii, 388.
- Maude, A. H.,** gravimetric estimation of phosphates, A., ii, 653.
- Maurain, Charles,** and *G. Warcollier*, action of ultra-violet light on wine during fermentation, A., ii, 231.
- Mauron, Louis.** See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Mauthner, Ferdinand,** general synthesis of phenylated fatty acids, A., i, 115.
synthesis of glucosyringic acid, A., i, 677.
synthesis of a new gallacetophenone trimethyl ether, A., i, 680.
- Maximowitsch, Stephan,** albumin from the serum of horse's blood deposited on dialysis into water, A., i, 343.
- Maxted, Edward B.** See *Franz Fischer*.
- May, Percy,** aromatic antimony compounds. Part I. The oxidation and nitration of triphenylstibine, T., 1956 : P., 218.
aromatic antimony compounds; preliminary note, P., 142.

- May, Percy.** See also *John Connell Cain*.
- May, R.** See *Julius Brecht*.
- Mayer, Friedrich,** estimation of acid and saponification numbers in dark-coloured oils and fats, A., ii, 361.
- Mayer, Fritz,** derivatives of thioisaliclic [*o*-thiolbenzoic] acid and of thioxanthone, A., i, 260.
- Mayer, Fritz.** See also *Martin Freund*.
- Mayerhofer, Ernst, and Ernst Pribram,** factors influencing the processes of diffusion through the fresh intestinal membrane of animals, A., ii, 428.
- Mayerhofer, Ernst, and Ernst Stein,** the influence of sugar on the permeability of the intestinal membrane, A., ii, 974.
- Mazé, Pierre,** production of citric acid by *Citromyces*, A., ii, 60.
- Mazzotto, Domenico,** heat of solidification of alloys of lead and tin, A., ii, 690.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo, and Enrico Pantanelli,** ozo-salts of titanium, A., i, 651.
- Mazzucchelli, Arrigo, and G. Zangrilli,** ozo-salts of molybdenum, A., i, 708.
- Mecklenburgh, Werner,** the isomerism of the stannic acids, A., ii, 41.
the iodometric estimation of potassium ferro- and ferri-cyanide, A., ii, 761.
- Medigreceanu, Florentin.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Meerwein, Hans, and Walter Unkel,** the pinacone transformation in the case of cyclic compounds. I., A., i, 856.
- Meier, Willi,** dispersion and absorption of metals for the visible and ultra-violet spectrum, A., ii, 369.
- Meigs, Edward B.,** water rigor in frog's muscle, A., ii, 55.
the effects of distilled water and of various solutions on the weight and length of striated muscle, A., ii, 524.
- Meillere, G. [Jean], and P. Fleury,** detection of inositol in organic products, A., ii, 553.
- Meininger, Ernst,** some kinds of gums, A., i, 363.
- Meisenburg, Kurt.** See *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Meisenheimer, Jakob.** See *Eduard Buchner*.
- Meitner, Lise.** See *Otto Hahn*.
- Melander, K.** See *Hans von Euler*.
- Melcher, Arthur C.,** solubility of silver chloride, barium sulphate, and calcium sulphate at high temperatures, A., ii, 293.
- Melcher, Arthur C.** See also *Arthur Amos Noyes*.
- Meldola, Raphael,** complete methylation by methyl sulphate, P., 232.
the first synthesis of ethyl alcohol, A., i, 533.
- Meldola, Raphael, and Harold Kuntzen,** salts and ethers of 2:3:5-trinitro-4-acetylaminophenol, T., 444; P., 58.
syntheses with phenol derivatives containing a mobile nitro-group. Part III. Complex iminazoles, azo-compounds and azides, P., 340.
- Meldola, Raphael, and Frédéric Reverdin,** the products of diazotisation of the trinitro-*p*-anisidines, T., 1204; P., 132.
- Meldrum, Andrew Norman, and William Ernest Stephen Turner,** the molecular complexity of amides in various solvents. Part II., T., 1605; P., 211.
the molecular complexity of amides in various solvents. Part III. Amides in aqueous solution, T., 1805; P., 213.
- Mellet, R.,** a new indicator for alkalimetry and acidimetry: 6-sulpho- β -naphthol-1-azo-*m*-hydroxybenzoic acid, A., ii, 995.
- Melsbach, Heinrich.** See *Theodor Curtius*.
- Meltzer, Samuel J.** See *Don R. Joseph*.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Alice F. Blood,** some peculiarities of the proteolytic activity of papain, A., i, 796.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Henry Drysdale Dakin,** the optical inactivity of allantoin, A., i, 286.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Warren W. Hilditch,** influence of alcohol on metabolism, A., ii, 223.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Israel S. Kleiner,** the fate of sucrose after parenteral introduction in animals, A., ii, 974.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and John F. Lyman,** the metabolism of some purine compounds in the rabbit, dog, pig, and man, A., ii, 973.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Victor C. Myers,** the metabolism of some pyrimidine derivatives, A., ii, 521.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict, and Frank Pell Underhill,** physiological action of choline, A., ii, 735.
- Mendel, Lafayette Benedict.** See also *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Mennechet, L. A.,** attempt to estimate indoxyl in urine, A., ii, 83.
- Mennell, Frederic Philip,** [minerals associated with diamond in Rhodesia], A., ii, 1078.

- Menozi, Angelo**, and **A. Moreschi**, the cholesterol group. VI. Bombices-terol and the presence of cholesterol in the chrysalis of the silkworm, A., i, 254.
- the cholesterol group. VII. The phytosterol of the oil of the ordinary walnut (*Juglans regia*), A., i, 317.
- Menschutkin, Boris N.**, compounds of aluminium chloride with nitro-compounds of benzene hydrocarbons and their derivatives, A., i, 234.
- Menzies, Allan W. C.** See *Alexander Smith*.
- Merck, [Carl] Emanuel**, and **Wilhelm Flimm**, preparation of leuco-derivatives of indigotins, A., i, 438.
- Merckle, Elsa.** See *Otto Dimroth*.
- Merczyng, H.**, very short electromag-netic waves: anomalous reflexion and dispersion of liquids, A., ii, 15.
- Merry, Ernest Wyndham.** See *William Ernest Stephen Turner*.
- Merton, Thomas Ralph**, the viscosity and density of caesium nitrate solu-tions, T., 2454; P., 252.
- Merwin, H. E.** See *Charles Palache*.
- Merzbacher, Siegfried.** See *Otto Dim-roth*.
- Meschorer, Joseph**, conversion of halo-gens into the alkali-metal halogen salts, A., ii, 410.
- Mesernitzky, P.**, the destruction of gelatin by *Micrococcus prodigiosus*, A., ii, 1097.
- Meslin, Georges**, magnetic dichroism of siderite in liquids, A., ii, 99.
- Mestrezat, W.** See *Jules Ville*.
- Metcalfe, E. Parr**, ionisation in various gases, A., ii, 11.
- Metzger, Floyd Jay**, and **M. Heidel-berger**, volumetric estimation of cer-ium in cerite and monazite, A., ii, 656.
- Metzger, Floyd Jay**, and **Robert F. Mc-Crackan**, volumetric method for the estimation of manganese, A., ii, 1000.
- Metzler, August.** See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Meulen, Henri ter**, preparation of indi-can, A., i, 54.
- Meunier, Jean [Alexis]**, conditions neces-sary for maintaining platinum in a state of incandescence in the interior of a Bunsen burner, A., ii, 15.
- laws of convergent combustion, A., ii, 407.
- Meyer, Alfred R.** See *Marcello von Pirani*.
- Meyer, André**, condensation of phenyl-iso-oxazolone with ethyl mesoxalate, A., i, 593.
- Meyer, André.** See also *André Wahl*.
- Meyer, Edgar**, the structure of γ -rays, A., ii, 673.
- Meyer, Ernst [Sigismund Christian] von**, reactions and decomposition of tetra-alkylammonium compounds, A., i, 316.
- Meyer, Georg**, electrocapillarity, A., ii, 259.
- Meyer, Gustave M.**, the preparation and properties of iodo-mucoids, A., i, 209.
- Meyer, Gustave M.** See also *A. Carrel*, and *Phœbus A. Levene*.
- Meyer, Hans**, and **Alfred Hub**, aromatic fluorine derivatives and estimation of fluorine in the same, A., i, 735; ii, 996.
- Meyer, Julius**, measurement of the heats of liquefaction of acetic acid, benz-ene, and nitrobenzene, A., ii, 182.
- relationship of some thermal quan-tities, A., ii, 388.
- theory of the inversion of sucrose, A., ii, 403.
- the ferments of milk, A., ii, 527.
- Meyer, J. de**, glycolytic process with reference to the work of Stoklasa, Oppenheimer, and Rosenberg, A., ii, 631.
- Meyer, Kirstine, née Bjerrum**, corre-sponding states, A., ii, 186.
- Meyer, Kurt H.**, additive compounds of ketones and quinones with acids and phenols, A., i, 179.
- trypsin and antitrypsin, A., i, 211.
- Meyer, Kurt H.** See also *Arthur Hantzsch*.
- Meyer, Richard Josef**, and **M. Speter**, estimation of thorium in monazite sand, A., ii, 459.
- Meyer, Richard Josef, Herbert Winter**, and **M. Speter**, scandium. II., A., ii, 853.
- Meyer, W.** See *Max Scholtz*.
- Meyère, André**, influence of radium X-rays and cathode rays on various precious stones, A., ii, 9.
- Meyerfeld, Julius**, pyrogallol dimethyl ether, a delicate reagent for chromic acid, ferric salts, and nitrites, A., ii, 901.
- Meyerheim, Georg.** See *David Holde*.
- Meyering, H.** See *Josef König*.
- Meyerstein, Wilhelm**, the inhibition of soap hæmolysis, A., ii, 223.
- the relationship of lipoids to hæmo-lysis, A., ii, 514.
- Meyerstein, Wilhelm.** See also *Julius Baer*.
- Meyer - Wedell, (Mme.).** See *Otto Schumm*.

- Michael, Arthur**, addition theory, A., i, 285.
 application of physico-chemical methods to determine the mechanism of organic reactions, A., i, 341.
 mechanism of quinone reactions; reply to Posner, A., i, 748.
 relationship between the structure of the aliphatic alcohols and their rate of esterification, A., ii, 196.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Philip H. Cobb**, reaction between *p*-benzoquinone and hydrogen chloride, A., i, 748.
- Michael, Arthur**, and **Arthur Murphy, jun.**, action of chlorine in carbon tetrachloride solution and of carbon tetrachloride on metallic oxides, A., ii, 1068.
- Michaelis, August**, and **Hans Horn**, 1-phenyl-3-methyl-5-pyrazolone-3'- and 4'-carboxylic acids, A., i, 517.
- Michaelis, August**, **Christoph Käding**, **Carl Krug**, **Julius Leo**, and **Max Ziesel**, anhydrides of 1-phenyl-5- and *o*-3-pyrazolonecarboxylic acids, A., i, 512.
- Michaelis, August**, and **August Lachwitz**, pyridines of 1:3-dimethylpyrazolone, A., i, 641.
- Michaelis, August**, and **Omar Schmidt**, carboxylic derivatives of 3-methyl- and 5-chloro-3-phenylpyrazole, A., i, 640.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, viscosity of albumin solutions, A., ii, 1040.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Heinrich Davidsohn**, isoelectric constant of pepsin, A., i, 795.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **B. Mostynski**, the isoelectric constants and the relative acidity constants of serum-albumin, A., i, 287.
 the internal friction of albumin solutions, A., ii, 592.
- Michaelis, Leonor**, and **Peter Rona**, general protein chemistry. I. The coagulation of denatured albumin, considered as a function of the hydrogen ion concentration and of the salts, A., i, 646.
 glycolysis. I. The susceptibility to alkali of dextrose, A., ii, 139.
 the influence of neutral salts on indicators, A., ii, 153.
 the influence of the reaction of the medium on adsorption, A., ii, 591.
 estimation of blood-sugar, A., ii, 660.
- Michaelis, Leonor**. See also **Peter Rona**.
- Micheels, Henri**, action of aqueous solutions of electrolytes on germination, A., ii, 232.
 action of anodic and cathodic liquids on germination, A., ii, 883.
- Michel, Rud.**, estimation of organic matters in spent sulphuric acids, A., ii, 1108.
- Michelson, Karl**. See **Roland Scholl**.
- Micklethwait, (Miss) Frances Mary Gore**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Micko, Karl**, separation of creatinine from meat extracts, A., ii, 557.
- Mie, Gustav**, hydration and molecular heat of ions in very dilute aqueous solutions, A., ii, 822.
- Mies, Wilhelm**, absorption spectrum of the three xylenes in the ultra-violet, A., ii, 563.
- Mieth, Hans**, suitability of the calcium of calcium silicate for the nutrition of plants, A., ii, 1105.
- Migault, Wilhelm**, moist combustions with Caro's acid, A., ii, 460.
- Migay, Th. J.**, and **W. W. Sawitsch**, the proportionality of proteolytic and rennetic action of the gastric juice of man and dog in normal and pathological cases, A., ii, 140.
- Miklaur, R.** See **Franz W. Dafert**.
- Milbauer, Jaroslav**, red lead. III., A., ii, 294.
- Miller, Emerson R.**, cornin, the bitter principle of *Cornus florida*, A., i, 577.
- Miller, Moriz**. See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Miller, Oswald**, and **J. Smirnoff**, amino-anilide and certain new dianilides of α -naphthaquinone, A., i, 121.
- Millosevich, Federico**, variety of cobaltiferous calcite from Capo Calamita, Elba, A., ii, 221.
- Mills, James E.**, and **Duncan MacRae**, surface energy and surface tension, A., ii, 932.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **(Miss) Alice Mary Bain**, optically active salts of 4-oximinocyclohexanecarboxylic acid and the configuration of the oximino-group, T., 1866; P., 214.
- Mills, William Hobson**, and **Walter Henry Watson**, 3-aminoquinoline and the colour of its salts, T., 741; P., 56.
- Milner, S. R.**, series spectrum of mercury, A., ii, 914.
- Milobedzka, J.**, **Stanislaus von Kostanecki**, and **Victor Lampe**, curcumin, A., i, 628.
- Milobedzski, Thaddeus**, systematic detection of the more important acids, A., ii, 154.
- Milrath, Hugo**, the Beilstein reaction [for halogens], A., ii, 67.
- Mines, George Ralph**, survival of an excised muscle under aseptic conditions, A., ii, 523.

- Mines, George Ralph**, action of glucinum, lanthanum, yttrium, and cerium on the frog's heart, A., ii, 525.
relative velocities of diffusion in aqueous solution of rubidium and caesium chlorides, A., ii, 694.
action of praseodymium, didymium, and erbium on the frog's heart, A., ii, 794.
- Mingaye, John Charles Henderson**, estimation of thorium in monazite: colorimetric estimation of small amounts of platinum, A., ii, 78.
- Minkman, D. C. J.** See *Martinus Willem Beyerinck*.
- Mintz, Saul.** See *Charles Eugene Guye*.
- Miolati, Arturo**, two new complex acids, A., ii, 300.
- Mirande, Marcel**, action of vapours on green plants, A., ii, 884.
- Mita**, hæmochromogen test, A., ii, 665.
- Mitchell, Alec Duncan**, and *Jocelyn Field Thorpe*, the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XII. The formation of imino-derivatives of cyclopentane from open-chain mononitriles, T., 997; P., 114.
the formation and reactions of imino-compounds. Part XIV. The formation of α -hydrindone and its derivatives, T., 2261; P., 248.
- Mitchell, H. H.** See *H. L. Rietz*.
- Mitchell, Philip H.**, purine enzymes of guinea-pig and rabbit, A., i, 731.
- Mitrofanoff, B.** See *Gerhard Just*.
- Mitscherlich, Eilhard Alfred**, manuring with carbon dioxide, A., ii, 236.
[method of estimating very small amounts of nitrogen], A., ii, 448.
- Mitsugi, R., Heinrich Beyschlag**, and *Richard Möhlau*, thiazines, A., i, 337.
- Mixer, William Gilbert**, heat of formation of the oxides of molybdenum, selenium, and tellurium; heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide, A., ii, 585.
heat of formation of the oxides of cobalt and nickel and the heat of combination of acidic oxides with sodium oxide, A., ii, 828.
- Model, Samuel.** See *Fritz Ephraim*.
- Moeckel, K., and E. Frank**, simple method of estimating sugar in blood, A., ii, 554.
a simple method for the estimation of sugar in the blood. II. The sugar in the blood, A., ii, 1116.
- Moeckel, Kurt**, and *Franz Rost*, origin and importance of the amylolytic blood ferment, A., ii, 876.
- Möhlau, Richard.** See *R. Mitsugi*.
- Moeser, Ludwig**, and *H. Borck*, compounds containing iron peroxide, FeO_2 , A., ii, 36.
- Mohr, Ernst**, and *Theodor Geis*, lactonoid anhydrides of acylated amino-acids. II. Lactone of α -benzoylaminoisobutyric acid, A., i, 117.
- Mohr, Ernst**, and *Friedrich Köhler*, lactonoid anhydrides of acylated amines. I. The lactones of acetyl-anthranoylanthranilic acid and of acetylanthranilic acid, A., i, 116.
- Mohr, Ernst**, and *Fr. Stroschein*, lactonoid anhydrides of acylated amino-acids. III. The lactone of r -benzoylalanine and its application for the synthesis of benzoylated dipeptides, A., i, 483.
lactonoid anhydrides of acylated amino-acids. IV. Behaviour of hippuric acid, hippuramide, and r -acetylalanine towards dehydrating agents, A., i, 557.
lactonoid anhydrides of acylated amino-acids. V. Lactone of r -benzoylphenylalanine, A., i, 736.
- Moir, James**, new sensitive test for hydrocyanic acid, P., 115.
genetic connexions between the chemical elements, A., ii, 491.
- Moir, James**, and *James Gray*, the destruction of cyanide, A., i, 615.
- Mojoiu, Pierre.** See *Paul Dutoit*.
- Moll van Charante, Jacob**, and *Pieter J. Montagne*, action of acetone on sodium phenyl carbonate, A., i, 311.
- Mond, Ludwig, Heinrich Hirtz**, and *Matthaeusman Dalton Cowap*, some new metallic carbonyls, T., 798; P., 67.
- Montagne, Pieter J.**, 2:4:6-tribromobenzophenone, A., i, 42.
the Beckmann rearrangement, A., i, 623.
shaking machine for boiling with a reflux condenser, A., ii, 485.
- Montagne, Pieter J.**, and *Frans Maurits Jaeger*, intramolecular atomic transpositions. XI. Influence of the substituents of the phenyl group in the transformation of benzopinacolones into benzopinacolins, A., i, 324.
- Montagne, Pieter J.**, and *S. A. Koopal*, intramolecular atomic transpositions. X. Influence of the substituents of the phenyl group in the transformation of α -benzopinacolins into β -pinacolins, A., i, 323.
- Montagne, Pieter J.** See also *Jacob Moll van Charante*.
- Montanari, O.** See *Ciro Ravenna*.
- Montmollin, Guillaume de.** See *Otto Dimroth*.

- Moore, A. R.**, the temperature-coefficient of cytolysis in the unfertilised egg of the sea-urchin, A., ii, 975.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and **A. Douglas Bigland**, the equilibrium between varying concentrations of acids and alkalis and the proteins of the serum and other colloids: the nature of colloidal reaction or adsorption, A., ii, 318.
- Moore, Benjamin**, (*Miss*) **S. C. M. Sowton**, **F. W. Baker-Young**, and **T. Arthur Webster**, the chemistry and biochemical and physiological properties of a sapo-glucoside obtained from the seeds of *Bassia longifolia* (mowrah seeds), A., ii, 228.
- Moore, Benjamin**, and **R. Stenhouse Williams**, the growth of various species of bacteria and other micro-organisms in atmospheres enriched with oxygen, A., ii, 737.
- Moore, Benjamin**. See also *W. W. Mackarell*.
- Moore, C. J.**, purification of mercury, A., ii, 712.
- Moore, Charles Watson**, note on the constitution of α -elaterin, T., 1797; P., 215. the constituents of gelsemium, T., 2223; P., 247. note on quercitrin, P., 182.
- Moore, Charles Watson**, and **Frank Tutin**, note on gynocardin and gynocardase, T., 1285; P., 182.
- Moore, Charles Watson**. See also *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Moore, Forris J.**, coloured salts of Schiff's bases. III. Salts of bases formed by condensing *m*-aminodimethylaniline and *m*-aminodiethylaniline with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 280. preparation of benzophenoneimine derivatives, A., i, 281.
- Moore, Harold**, the Ac2 point in chromium steel, A., ii, 1071.
- Moore, Walter Roman**. See *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- Mooy, W. J. de**. See *Andreas Smits*.
- Morales Chofré, Eugenio**, physico-chemical constants of the mineral waters "Alturas de Palacios" (Plasencia), Casas de Vés (Alicante), and San Antón (Orihuela), A., ii, 477. radioactivity of medicinal mineral waters of the Valencian district, A., ii, 477.
- Morawitz, Hugo**, adsorption by blood, A., ii, 514. adsorption and colloid precipitation, A., ii, 591.
- Moreau, L.**, and **E. Vinet**, lead arsenate in viticulture, A., ii, 443.
- Moreschi, A.**, the cholesterol group. VIII. isoCholesterol, A., i, 670.
- Moreschi, A.** See also *Angelo Menozzi*.
- Morey, S. R.** See *Morris Loeb*.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Arthur Bramley**, the *p*-tolyl-1:2-naphthylene-diazoimines (3-*p*-tolyl- β -naphthaisotriazoles); preliminary note, P., 151.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Arthur Clayton**, the dinitro-derivatives of dimethyl-*p*-toluidine, T., 2645; P., 323; discussion, P., 324.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Edward Gordon Couzens**, the colour and constitution of diazonium salts. Part II. Diazo-derivatives of *as*-benzoyl-1:4-naphthylenediamine, T., 1691; P., 165; discussion, P., 166.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **William Godden**, the constitution of the ortho-diazoimines. Part I. The naphthylenediazoimines and their benzenesulphonyl derivatives, T., 1702; P., 165.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and (*Miss*) **Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait**, the colour and constitution of diazonium salts. Part III. The diazo-derivatives of 2:7-naphthylenediamine, T., 2557; P., 293.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, (*Miss*) **Frances Mary Gore Micklethwait**, and **George Stafford Whitby**, organic derivatives of antimony. Part I. Triamphorylstibine chloride and triphenylstibine hydroxynitrate and hydroxysulphate, T., 34. note on the aromatic derivatives of antimony, P., 151.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Walter Roman Moore**, dicamphorylphosphinic acid, T., 1697.
- Morgan, Gilbert Thomas**, and **Joseph Allen Pickard**, the production of para-diazoimides from alkyl- and arylsulphonyl-para-diamines: a general reaction, T., 48.
- Morgenroth, Julius**, and **L. Halberstaedter**, the influence of quinine on experimental trypanosome infection, A., ii, 881.
- Morgenroth, Julius**, and **R. Kaya**, toxolecithides, A., ii, 641.
- Morgenstern, Otto**, compounds of 3:5-dinitro-4-hydroxybenzoic acid with hydrocarbons, A., i, 482.
- Morgenstern, Otto**, and **Ernst Zerner**, attempts to synthesise α -diaminopentan- γ -ol, A., i, 656.
- Morrison, A. W.** See *L. W. Gorham*.
- Moruzzi, Giovanni**, the gelatinisation of egg-albumin by hydrochloric acid, I., A., i, 81.

- Moruzzi, Giovanni**, the changes produced by urea in the internal friction and electrical conductivity of protein solutions, A., i, 791.
 action of acids and alkalis on the artificial antiserum of the ox, which is hæmolytic to rabbits, A., ii, 970.
- Moschkoff, (Mlle.) A. N.** See *Giovanni Malfitano*.
- Mosebach, Gerhardt.** See *Franz Sachs*.
- Moser, A., and N. Isgarischeff**, chemical action of the silent electrical discharge, A., ii, 926.
- Moses, Alfred J.**, the synthetic sapphires of Verneuil, A., ii, 965.
- Moskopp, Paul.** See *Karl Fries*.
- Moss, Herbert.** See *Hugh Longbourne Callendar*.
- Mossler, Gustav**, action of cyanogen bromide on brucine and strychnine, A., i, 275.
 amine peroxides of brucine and strychnine, A., i, 584.
 a modification of the nitrometer for estimating urea, A., ii, 663.
- Mosso, Angelo**, chemical analyses of Minoan metals from the excavations of Crete, A., ii, 955.
- Mostynski, B.** See *Leonor Michaelis*.
- Motolese, Francesco**, pharmacological properties of picric acid, A., ii, 638.
- Mottram, V. H.**, fatty acid metabolism in the liver. I., A., ii, 525.
- Moulin, M.**, use of cooling curves in determining the cryoscopic point of solution, A., ii, 825.
- Mourelo.** See *Rodriguez Mourelo*.
- Moureu, Charles, and J. Ch. Bongrand**, carbon subnitride, C_4N_2 , A., i, 159.
- Moureu, Charles, and Adolphe Lepape**, gas from thermal springs; presence of krypton and xenon, A., ii, 136.
- Mouton, Henri.** See *A. Cotton*.
- Müller, Erich, and Otto Diefenthaler**, the supposed lead ferricyanide is a lead ferricyanide-nitrate, A., i, 721.
 the volumetric estimation of hydroferro- and hydroferri-cyanic acids, A., ii, 910.
- Müller, Erich, and Bernardo Diethelm**, estimation of carbon and sulphur in high-percentage alloys of tungsten, molybdenum, and vanadium with iron, A., ii, 1110.
- Müller, Erich, and Paul Koppe**, electrolytic reduction of acetophenone and benzophenone, A., ii, 387.
 the preparation of manganic fluorides and the titration of manganese by Volhard's method in presence of fluorides, A., ii, 957.
- Müller, Franz**, [physiological] action of choline, A., ii, 881.
- Müller, Franz, and Bruno Felner**, vasotonin, a new drug which lowers blood pressure, A., ii, 725.
- Müller, Franz.** See also *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Müller, Hans**, binary systems formed from the alkali sulphates and calcium sulphate, A., ii, 776.
- Müller, O.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Müller, Otto**, the work of digestion after carbohydrate food, and its dependence on the physical condition of the nourishment, A., ii, 1083.
- Müller, Paul.** See *Karl Bornemann*.
- Müller, Richard**, new calcium chloride U-tube, A., ii, 753.
- Müller, Robert.** See *Martin Onslow Forster*.
- Müller, Wilhelm [Flix]**, apparatus for gas volumetric determinations, A., ii, 893.
- Müller, Wilhelm [Miltitz].** See *Eduard Gildemeister, and Heinrich Walbaum*.
- Müller, Wolf Johannes**, velocity of the transformation of oxonium bases, colour bases, and cyanides into carbinol bases and leucocyanides, A., i, 868.
 the radioactivity of the spring water of Mülhausen (Alsace), A., ii, 678.
- Münter, F.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Mukherjee, Satish Chandra.** See *Prasanna Chandra Rây*.
- Muller, Joseph Auguste**, phase rule, A., ii, 24.
 action of iodine on sodium dithionate or trithionate in solution, A., ii, 154.
 estimation of chromium in chrome iron ore, A., ii, 159.
 heat of combustion and relative density of methylamines, A., ii, 485.
- Muller, Paul Thiébaud**, affinity of sodium phosphate for water, A., ii, 113.
- Mumm, Otto, and Hugo Hesse**, reaction of imino-chlorides with salts of organic acids and with potassium cyanide, A., i, 311.
 constitution of benzoylanthranil, A., i, 770.
- Murat, Marcel.** See *Alphonse Mailhe*.
- Murlin, John R.**, the nitrogen balance in pregnant dogs, A., ii, 729.
 metabolism of development. II. Nitrogen balance during pregnancy and menstruation in the dog, A., ii, 1082.
- Murlin, John R., and Thorne M. Carpenter**, the protein metabolism of parturient women, A., ii, 729.
- Murmann, Ernst**, the precipitation of calcium oxalate, A., ii, 454.

- Murmann, Ernst**, separation of calcium and magnesium, A., ii, 897.
- Murphy, Arthur, jun.** See **Arthur Michael**.
- Murschhauser, Hans**, what influence does the exact estimation of the tension of water vapour exert on the results obtained in the respiration experiments in the Regnault-Reiset apparatus as modified by Zuntz and Oppenheimer? A., ii, 784.
- Murschhauser, Hans.** See also **Arthur Schlossmann**.
- Musatty, I.** See **Luigi Mascarelli**.
- Mussell, Albert George.** See **Albert Ernest Dunstan**.
- Muto, K.**, the toxicity of atoxyl, A., ii, 640.
- Muttele, F.**, analysis of artificial honey, A., ii, 660.
- Myers, Victor C.**, salts of cytosine, thymine, and uracil, A., i, 344.
- Myers, Victor C.** See also **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**.
- Mylius, Franz**, eosin reaction of glass at fractured surfaces. II., A., ii, 656.

N.

- Nachtigall, G.** See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Nacken, Richard**, transformations in mixed crystals of sodium and potassium sulphates, A., ii, 501.
- Nacken, Richard.** See also **Siegfried Hilpert**.
- Name, Ralph G. van, and Rowland S. Bosworth**, mixed crystals of silver sulphate and dichromate, A., ii, 410.
- Name, Ralph G. van, and Graham Edgar**, velocities of certain reactions between metals and dissolved halogens, A., ii, 280.
- Nameskin, S. S.**, action of nitric acid on saturated hydrocarbons. IV., A., i, 829.
- cyclohexyl- ψ -nitrole, A., i, 829.
- action of nitric acid on methylcyclohexane, A., i, 830.
- Narbutt, J.** See **Alex. Bogojawlenski**.
- Nasari, V.**, influence of some metallic oxydases and of some metallic compounds on the growth of wheat, A., ii, 1103.
- Nasini, Raffaele, and Mario Giacomo Levi**, radioactivity of Italian minerals, A., ii, 1026.
- Nasini, Raffaele, Mario Giacomo Levi, and F. Ageno**, chemico-physical investigations and analysis of the iron- and arsenic-containing water of Roncegno, A., ii, 222.
- Natanson, Ladislas**, theory of dispersion in gaseous substances, A., ii, 170.
- Naumann, Alexander, Max Hamers, and Emil Henninger**, reactions in non-aqueous solutions. V. In ethyl acetate, A., ii, 211.
- Naumann, R.**, electromotive force of the hydrocyanic acid cell, A., ii, 886.
- hydrolysis of cyanogen, A., ii, 938.
- Naumann, Wilhelm.** See **Paul Babe**.
- Naumoff, Wladimir**, reaction between organic magnesium compounds and dibromoanthracene tetrabromide, A., i, 549.
- Neave, George Ballingall.** See **Thomas Purdie**.
- Nef, John U., and Lucas**, dissociation processes in the sugar group. II. Behaviour of carbohydrates towards alkali hydroxides, A., i, 711.
- Negro, C.**, the radioactivity of dew, A., ii, 249.
- Neidig, Ray E.**, fruit of *Menispermum canadense*, A., ii, 801.
- Němeček, H.** See **Emil Votoček**.
- Němeček, J.** See **Emil Votoček**.
- Neogi, Pañchañan, and Birendra Bhusan Adhicāry**, preparation of ammonium nitrite by the sublimation in a vacuum of a mixture of ammonium chloride and alkali nitrites, P., 297.
- Nerking, Joseph**, the methods of lecithin estimation, A., ii, 162.
- Nernst [Hermann] Walther**, specific heat at low temperatures. II., A., ii, 263.
- specific heat and chemical equilibrium of ammonia gas, A., ii, 265.
- thermodynamic calculation of the vapour pressure of water and ice, A., ii, 826.
- the specific heat of ice, water, and water vapour, A., ii, 844.
- Nernst, Walther, F. Koref, and F. A. Lindemann**, specific heat at low temperatures. I., A., ii, 263.
- Nest, J. S. van**, mercury haloids, A., ii, 295.
- Netto, M.**, decanting apparatus for laboratory purposes, A., ii, 540.
- Neubauer, Otto, and Hans Fischer**, liver functions (deamidation, reduction, and carbon dioxide cleavage in the artificially perfused liver), A., ii, 790.
- Neubauer, Otto, and Walter Gross**, tyrosine catabolism in the artificially perfused liver, A., ii, 790.
- Neuberg, Carl**, the oxidation products of erythritol (*dl*-erythronic acid and *dl*-hydroxyerythronic acid), A., i, 214.
- behaviour of racemic aspartic acid on putrefaction, A., i, 366.
- iodoproteins, A., i, 704.
- new formation of carboxylic acids of the carbohydrates, A., i, 711.

- Neuberg, Carl**, various short [analytical] communications, A., ii, 446.
 pigment formation, A., ii, 527.
 chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. III. The change of benzoic acid into salicylic acid in sunlight, A., ii, 814.
 chemical changes produced by different kinds of rays. IV. Catalytic action of sunlight in the presence of inorganic substances, A., ii, 1020.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Arnold Hildeheimer**, estimation of phenol in the urine of oxen, A., ii, 1116.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Else Hirschberg**, degradation experiments with carbohydrates, A., i, 653.
 compounds of α -naphthylcarbamide with some physiologically important substances, A., i, 694.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Siegbert Lachmann**, stachyose, A., i, 225.
 a new process for obtaining glycuronic acid (and menthylglycuronic acid), A., i, 325.
- Neuberg, Carl**, and **Hugo Pollak**, phosphoric acid esters of carbohydrates. I. On sucrose-phosphoric acid, A., i, 157.
 phosphoric esters of carbohydrates. II. Sucrose-sulphuric acid and the phosphorylation of protein, A., i, 610.
- Neuberg, Carl**, **L. Scott**, and **Siegbert Lachmann**, the electrolytic degradation of the saccharic acids from mono- and di-saccharides, and also of certain hydroxy-amino-acids, A., i, 218.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, estimation of silicon in high-grade ferrosilicon, A., ii, 547.
- Neumann, Bernhard**, and **Hjalmar Olsen**, preparation of aluminium as a laboratory experiment, A., ii, 412.
- Neumann, Eugen**. See **Ludwig Weiss**.
- Neumann, M**. See **Enos Ferrario**.
- Neumann, P**. See **Carl Mannich**.
- Neumann, R**. See **Oskar Kellner**.
- Neustadt, J.**, the potentials of chlorine, bromine, and iodine in methyl and ethyl alcohol, A., ii, 1028.
- Neville, Henry Allen Dugdale**. See **Bernard Foster**.
- Newman, Sidney Herbert**. See **Martin Onslow Forster**.
- Nieloux, Maurice**, decomposition of chloroform in the organism, A., ii, 637.
 products of the decomposition of chloroform in the organism, A., ii, 735.
 method for the complete extraction of chloroform vapour from air and for its estimation, A., ii, 756.
- Nicolajewsky, Fanny**. See **Charles Marschalk**.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **Georges Chertier**, nitrous esters of cellulose, A., i, 818.
- Nicolardot, Paul**, and **Louis Clement**, analysis of turpentine oils, A., ii, 356.
 estimation of petroleum derivatives and resins in turpentine oils, A., ii, 460.
- Nicolau, (Mlle.) E.** See **G. Dumitrescou**.
- Niemann, Albert**. See **Casimir Funk**.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, constitution of tannin. VII. A., i, 265.
 tannins. III. Ellagitannic acid, A., i, 389.
 action of alcoholic ammonia on acetyl-tannin and triacetyl-gallic acid, A., i, 487.
 tetrahydroellagic acid, A., i, 623.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**, and **T. A. Webster**, formation of phlobaphens, A., i, 124.
- Nierenstein, Maximilian**. See also **Anton Breinl**.
- Niescher, M**. See **Ernst Beckmann**.
- Nirdlinger, Sidney**, and **Solomon Farley Acree**, urazoles. XVII. Rearrangement of the tautomeric salts of 1:4-diphenyl-5-thionurazole and 1:4-diphenyl-5-thiolurazole, A., i, 785.
- Nirdlinger, Sidney**, **Solomon Farley Acree**, and **William James Heaps**, urazoles. XV. Reactions of diazoalkyls with 1-phenyl-2-methylurazole, A., i, 341.
- Nirdlinger, Sidney**, **Eli Kennerly Marshall, jun.**, and **Solomon Farley Acree**, reaction of diazoalkyls with 1-phenyl-2-methylurazole, A., i, 444.
- Nishi, M.**, formation of glycogen in the liver of tortoises with pancreatic diabetes, A., ii, 227.
 absorption of sugar in the kidneys, A., ii, 525.
- Noble, R. P.**, extraction apparatus, A., ii, 1053.
- Noda, Ichisaburo**. See **Yogoro Kato**.
- Nodon, Albert**, ionisation of the hot spring of Hamman-Salahin, near Biskra, A., ii, 478.
- Noelting, Francis A. M.**, orthovanillin [2-hydroxy-3-methoxybenzaldehyde] and its derivatives, A., i, 176.
- Nogier, Th.** See **Jules Courmont**.
- Nola, Ettore di**. See **Alberto Bianchi**.
- Noll, Hermann**, the temporary hardness of water, A., ii, 1064.
- Nomblot, Louis**, reduction of nitroso-derivatives of acetyl- and benzoyl-hydrazobenzene, A., i, 206.
- Norris, Roland Victor**. See **Arthur Harden**.

- North, H. B.**, action of thionyl and sulphuryl chlorides on mercury and mercuric oxide, A., ii, 296.
- Noss, F.** See **Robert Kremann**.
- Novák, J.**, carbides of magnesium. I., A., ii, 778.
- Novikow, W.** See **Herbert Freundlich**.
- Nowosielski, T.** See **Józef Buraczewski**.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos**, quantitative application of the theory of indicators to volumetric analysis, A., ii, 746.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos, and Kaufman George Falk**, properties of salt solutions in relation to the ionic theory. I. Mol.-numbers derived from the freezing-point lowering, A., ii, 929.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos, Yogoro Kato, and Robert B. Sosman**, hydrolysis of ammonium acetate and the ionisation of water at high temperatures, A., ii, 257.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos, Arthur C. Melcher, Hermon C. Cooper, and G. W. Eastman**, conductivity and ionisation of salts, acids, and bases in aqueous solutions at high temperatures, A., ii, 257.
- Noyes, Arthur Amos, and M. A. Stewart**, ionisation relations of sulphuric acid, A., ii, 937.
- Noyes, William Albert**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. V. Mechanism of the reactions by which laurolene is formed, A., i, 754.
molecular rearrangements, A., ii, 27.
- Noyes, William Albert, and C. G. Derick**, molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. III. Oxidation products of *l*- and *d*-laurolene, A., i, 753.
- Noyes, William Albert, and L. P. Kyriakides**, synthesis of the $\alpha\delta$ -dimethyladipic acids and separation of the racemic acid into optical isomerides, A., i, 709.
molecular rearrangements in the camphor series. IV. Synthesis of laurolene, A., i, 754.
- O.**
- Oates, W. M.** See **Alvin Sawyer Wheeler**.
- Obermiller, Julius**, estimation of ortho- and para-sulpho-groups in phenol-sulphonic acids, A., i, 28.
peculiar change caused by heating salts of phenolsulphonic acids, A., i, 475.
orientation in the benzene nucleus, A., i, 826.
- Oberreit, Erwin**, synthesis of 5:7:5':7'-tetrachloroindigotin, A., i, 201.
- Obiedoff.** See **Georges Urbain**.
- Obladen, Hans.** See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Obolensky, N.**, dispersion in the electrical spectrum of petroleum, A., ii, 562.
- Oddo, Bernardo**, syntheses with the aid of magnesium pyrrole compounds. II. Alkyl pyrrol ketones, A., i, 426.
- Oddo, Giuseppe, and Anna Mannessier**, thiocamphorimide, A., i, 399.
- Oddo, Giuseppe, and E. Scandola**, condition of substances in solution in absolute sulphuric acid. V., A., ii, 1035.
- Oechsner de Coninck, [François] William**, pyridine hydrate, A., i, 188.
action of (1) hydracids, (2) hydrolysing agents, on starch, A., i, 655.
action of the alkali nitrates on the insoluble carbonates, A., ii, 411.
barium sulphate, A., ii, 612.
action of alkali nitrates on strontium carbonate, A., ii, 612.
colloidal state of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 612.
action of sodium carbonate on insoluble carbonates, A., ii, 846.
action of lithium nitrate on insoluble carbonates, A., ii, 847.
action of potassium hydroxide on normal calcium phosphate, A., ii, 953.
easy method for preparing colloidal gold, A., ii, 963.
- Oechsner de Coninck, William, and A. Raynaud**, celluloses. I., A., i, 654.
- Öholm, L. William**, free diffusion of non-electrolytes. I., A., ii, 273.
- Oertly, E., and Amé Pictet**, piperonylic acid, A., i, 485.
- Oesper, Ralph.** See **Lauder William Jones**.
- Oesterle, Otto A., and U. Johann**, chrysophanic acid, A., i, 860.
so-called methylchrysophanic acid, A., i, 860.
- Oesterle, Otto A., and G. Riat**, rhain A., i, 126.
aloin, A., i, 274.
- Offer, Theodor Rob.** See **Sigmund Fränkel**.
- Offringa, J.**, new method for the preparation of crystals of blood colouring matter, A., i, 793.
- Ogorodnikoff, A.** See **Leo Tschugaëff**.
- Oguro, Y.**, detection of albumin in urine, A., ii, 560.
- Ohta, Kohshi**, the behaviour of the fat of organs in autolysis, and on preservation under aseptic conditions, A., ii, 1087.

- Olds, W. H., jun.**, thyroidectomy and the resistance of rats to morphine poisoning, A., ii, 797.
- Olie, J., jun.** See *Ernst Cohen*.
- Olivari, F.**, iodine as a cryoscopic solvent, A., ii, 18, 582.
- Oliveri-Mandalà, E.**, action of azoimide on methylcarbylamine: synthesis of homologues of tetrazole, A., i, 343.
 synthesis with diazomethane: new preparation of pyrazole, A., i, 433.
 syntheses with diazomethane. II., A., i, 441.
 electrical conductivity of certain hydroxamic acids, A., ii, 482.
 velocity of reaction between copper sulphate and potassium iodide, A., ii, 490.
- Oliveri-Mandalà, E.**, and *A. Coppola*, action of hydrazoic acid on some acids of the acetylene series: synthesis of derivatives of 1:2:3-triazole, A., i, 593.
- Olivier, S. C. J.**, volumetric estimation of phenol by Lloyd's method: tribromophenol bromide and hexabromophenoquinone, A., ii, 80.
 formulæ of aluminium salts and of the corresponding compounds of other metals, A., ii, 507.
 gravimetric estimation of phenol, A., ii, 806.
- Olmsted, James Montrose Duncan.** See *Frederick Daniel Chattaway*.
- Olsen, Hjalmar.** See *Bernhard Neumann*.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh, and Albert Ferrier**, magnetisation of liquid and solid oxygen, A., ii, 578.
- Onnes, Heike Kamerlingh.** See also *Henri Becquerel, Émile Mathias, and Pierre Weiss*.
- Opolski, Stanislaus**, esters of benzene-sulphon-nitroanilides, A., i, 725.
- Oppler, Berthold**, estimation of dextrose in blood, A., ii, 463.
- Orgler, Arnold**, the assimilation of natural and artificial nourishment. II., A., ii, 1084.
- Orloff, E. I.**, the composition of boiled linseed oil and the distribution of oxygen in dried layers of oil. I., A., i, 810.
- Orloff, N. N.**, synthesis of safranine with a naphthalene nucleus (3:6-diamino-5-phenyl-2-methylnaphthaphenazonium chloride), A., i, 783.
- Orloff, N. N.** See also *W. G. Saposhnikoff*.
- Orndorff, William Ridgely, and B. J. Ray**, bisazo- and trisazo-derivatives of resorcinol, A., i, 597.
- Osaka, Yukichi**, solubility of ethyl ether in water, A., i, 649.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and D. Brecse Jones**, the quantity of monoamino-acids yielded by proteins when hydrolysed with acids, A., i, 447.
 sources of loss in analysing the products of protein hydrolysis, A., i, 598.
 analysis of proteins, A., ii, 763.
- Osborne, Thomas Burr, and Leonard M. Liddle**, analysis of edestin and zein, A., i, 598.
 the separation and estimation of aspartic and glutamic acids, A., ii, 1007.
- Ost, Hermann, and L. Wilkening**, conversion of cellulose into sugar, A., i, 364.
- Osterhout, W. J. V.**, protective action of sodium for plants, A., ii, 62.
 penetration of inorganic salts into living protoplasm, A., ii, 335.
- Ostromisslensky, Iwan von**, relation between colour and constitution, A., i, 161.
 optical isomerism. II., A., ii, 247.
 the nature of triboluminescence, A., ii, 1019.
 triboluminescence of racemic compounds, A., ii, 1019.
- Ostromisslensky, Iwan von, and I. S. Babadschan, Rupp and Loose's indicator**, A., ii, 1106.
- Ostromisslensky, Iwan von, and August Bergmann**, isomerism of complex compounds. I. Asymmetric complex compounds of platinum, A., i, 887.
- Ostromisslensky, Iwan von, and I. Burschanadze**, pyrogenetic decomposition of naphthain presence of a catalyst, A., i, 309.
- Ostwald, Wa.**, emulsions, A., ii, 194.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang**, colloidal chemistry of caoutchouc. I. and II. Theory of vulcanisation, A., ii, 272, 697.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang, and A. Dernoscheck**, relationships between adsorption and toxicity, A., ii, 592.
- Ostwald, Wolfgang.** See also *P. P. von Weimarn*.
- Oswald, Adolf**, a simple method for the preparation of glucosamine hydrochloride from ovomucoid, A., i, 716.
 the union of iodine in iodothyreo-globulin, A., i, 792.
 degradation of di-iodotyrosine in the animal organism, A., ii, 433.
- Otin, C. Nicolescu**, reduction of nitrobenzene to aniline, A., i, 727.
- Otten, H., and T. C. Galloway, jun.**, relation of the pancreas to blood diastases in dogs, A., ii, 786.

Ottenberg, R. See *Peter Bona*.

Otto, Richard, and **W. D. Kooper**, the changes taking place in the composition of fruits which ripen after being gathered, A., ii, 233, 439.

effect of poisonous solutions containing alkaloids on soils and plants, A., ii, 993.

P.

Paal, Carl, and **August Ganghofer**, estimation of potassium nitrate in meat by means of nitron, A., ii, 453.

Paal, Carl, and **Wilhelm Hartmann**, gas-volumetric estimation of hydrogen by catalytic absorption, A., ii, 237.

Paal, Carl, and **Christian Hohenegger**, the adsorption of acetylene by colloidal palladium, A., i, 806.

the adsorption of acetylene by palladium black, A., i, 807.

Pachon, V., and **Em. Perrot**, the cardiovascular action of green coffee compared with that of corresponding doses of caffeine, A., ii, 735.

Pacini, Domenico, the disintegration products of radium and thorium in the atmosphere, A., ii, 374.

Padoa, Maurice, attempts at asymmetric synthesis by means of circularly-polarised light, A., ii, 6.

Padoa, Maurice, and **F. Graziani**, new phototropic substances. II., A., i, 135.

relations between constitution and phototropy, A., i, 509, 778.

Padoa, Maurice, and **L. Santi**, preparation and phototropy of some osazones, A., i, 779.

Padoa, Maurice. See also **Roberto Ciusa**.

Padtberg, J. H., the importance of the skin as a depôt of chlorine, A., ii, 791.

Page, Harold James, and **Samuel Smiles**, the intramolecular rearrangement of the halides of phenazothionium, T., 1112; P., 133.

Pagniello, A. See **Arnaldo Piutti**.

Paine, H. S., destruction of invertase by acids and alkalis, A., i, 601.

Paine, H. S. See also **C. S. Hudson**.

Paine, Sydney G. See **John Golding**.

Palache, Charles, mineralogy of Franklin furnace, New Jersey, A., ii, 219.

Palache, Charles, and **H. E. Merwin**, connellite and chalcophyllite from Bisbee, Arizona, A., ii, 47.

Paladino, Raffaele, comparison of the hæmoglobin of certain molluscs with that of vertebrates, A., ii, 50.

Paladino, Raffaele, the chemical composition of the fig (*Ficus carica*), A., ii, 441.

liver pigments of invertebrates, A., ii, 977.

Palazzo, Francesco Carlo, condensation of azoimide with fulminic acid. I., A., i, 342.

Palitzsch, S. See **Sören Peter Lauritz Sörensen**.

Palladin, Alexander, a simple estimation of trypsin and the law of trypsin fermentation, A., ii, 912.

Palladin, Wladimir I., synergism, the prochromogen of the respiration pigment of wheat germs, A., i, 760.

action of poisons on the respiration of plants; theoretical part, A., ii, 438.

Palladin, Wladimir I., and **E. Stane-witsch**, the dependence of plant respiration on the presence of lipoids, A., ii, 799.

Palmén, John. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.

Palmer, Howard E., application of potassium ferricyanide in alkaline solution to the estimation of arsenic, antimony, and tin, A., ii, 546.

application of potassium ferricyanide in alkaline solution to the estimation of vanadium and chromium, A., ii, 902.

Palmer, Howard E. See also **Philip Embury Browning**.

Pannain, Ernesto, variations of the physical properties of metallic alloys subjected to mechanical and thermal action. I. Specific gravity, A., ii, 829.

Pannwitz, Paul. See **Hugo Kauffmann**.

Pantaneli, Enrico, and **G. Faure**, enzymic condensation of sugars, A., i, 450.

Pantaneli, Enrico, and **M. Sella**, selective absorption of ions by roots, A., ii, 149.

Pantaneli, Enrico. See also **Arrigo Mazzucchelli**.

Paolini, Vincenzo, formation of keto-asarone, A., i, 394.

estimation of iodine in organic substances, A., ii, 68.

Pappadà, Nicola, and **C. Sadowski**, gelatinisation of silicic acid, A., ii, 593.

Parhon, Marie, respiration of bees during spring, summer, autumn, and winter, A., ii, 513.

Pariselle, Henri, ethyl ether of allylcarbinol, A., i, 353.

new synthesis of natural and racemic erythritol, A., i, 463.

Parnas, Jakob, kephalin, A., i, 4.

- Parnas, Jakob**, enzymatic acceleration of Cannizzaro's aldehyde transformation by tissue extracts. I., A., ii, 980.
- Parr, Samuel Wilson, W. F. Wheeler**, and **Ruth Berolzheimer**, comparison of methods for the estimation of sulphur in coal, A., ii, 544.
- Parravano, Nicola**, and **E. Viviani**, [ternary alloys of] copper, antimony, and bismuth, A., ii, 779, 852, 956, 1068.
- Parrozzani, A.**, calcium salts of citric acid and their hydrolytic changes, A., ii, 936.
the content in organic phosphorus and the relationship between amide nitrogen and the other nitrogenous forms (excluding protein nitrogen) in ripe seeds, A., ii, 438.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, and **H. P. Corliss**, equilibrium in the system: potassium iodide, iodine, and aqueous alcohol, A., ii, 1061.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, and **H. P. Corson**, solubility of barium nitrate and barium hydroxide in the presence of each other, A., ii, 1065.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, and **W. W. Evans**, diffusion phenomena of the alums, A., ii, 1069.
- Parsons, Charles Lathrop**, and **C. L. Perkins**, solubility of strontium nitrate and strontium hydroxide in the presence of each other, A., ii, 1064.
- Partington, James Riddick**, ionic equilibrium in solutions of electrolytes, T., 1158; P., 114.
a new dilution law; preliminary note, P., 8.
- Partington, James Riddick**. See also **Arthur Lapworth**.
- Pascal, Paul**, use of the magnetic field as a means of determining constitution in organic chemistry. II., III., and IV., A., ii, 100, 179.
measurement of magnetic susceptibility of solids, A., ii, 483.
magnetic analysis of certain chromophoric groups, A., ii, 580.
- Paschen, Friedrich**, systems of series in the spectra of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, A., ii, 3.
ultra-red line spectra. III. Accurate measurement of wave-lengths greater than 27,000 A.-U., A., ii, 1014.
- Paschke, F.** See **Edgar Wedekind**.
- Pasztor, B.**, the rapid electrolytic precipitation of tin, A., ii, 459.
- Paternò, Emanuele**, and **G. Chieffi**, organic syntheses by means of sunlight. IV. Action of paraffins and homologues of benzene on ketones and aldehydes, A., i, 41.
- Paton, Diarmid Noël**, creatine excretion in birds, A., ii, 328.
- Patta, Aldo**, behaviour of hypophosphites in the organism, A., ii, 432.
- Patta, Aldo**. See also **Ef시오 Mameli**.
- Patten, Harrison Eastman**, action of crushed quartz on nitrate solutions, A., ii, 950.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, binary mixtures and concentrated solutions; remarks on Dolezalek's paper, A., ii, 107.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and **Alexander Fleck**, cyclohexane, its separation from, and its estimation in, mixtures containing benzene, T., 1773; P., 207.
- Patterson, Thomas Stewart**, and (*Miss*) **Elizabeth Findlay Stevenson**, the influence of solvents on the rotation of optically active compounds. Part XVI. The relationship between the chemical constitution and the influence of a solvent, T., 2110; P., 236.
- Paul, Theodor, Gustav Birstein**, and **Anton Reuss**, the kinetics of the killing of bacteria in oxygen of varying concentrations and at different temperatures, A., ii, 642.
the kinetics of toxic action of dissolved substances. I. The influence of concentration, A., ii, 1098.
the kinetics of toxic action of dissolved substances. II. The influence of neutral salts and temperature on the disinfection rate of acids, A., ii, 1099.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, ionisation, hydration, and optical rotation of white of egg, A., i, 905.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, and **Hans Handovsky**, changes in the physical conditions of colloids. IX., A., i, 344.
- Pauli, Wolfgang**, and **R. Wagner**, the internal friction of albumin solutions, A., ii, 830.
- Pauly, Hermann**, derivatives of histidine, A., i, 336.
derivatives of iminazole [glyoxaline] and histidine containing iodine, A., i, 638.
- Pauly, Hermann**, and **Karl Lockemann**, 2:3-dihydroxybenzaldehyde; *o*-protocatechualdehyde, A., i, 561.
- Pauly, Hermann**, and **John Weir**, partial ester formation of benzoylaspartic acid, A., i, 255.
- Pavy, Frederick William**, and **Hubert William Bywaters**, influence of environment on enzymic action, A., ii, 1098.
- Pawloff, P. N.**, melting point of granules of salol, A., i, 740.

- Pawloff, P. N.**, formation, equilibrium, and alterations of crystals in an isothermal medium, A., ii, 488.
influence of the surface of a solid phase on the latent heat and on the melting point, A., ii, 1033.
methods of investigation of capillary-chemical problems, A., ii, 1043.
- Pearce, Richard M.**, and **Arthur B. Eisenbrey**, the mechanism of the depressor action of dog's urine, with some observations on the antagonistic action of adrenaline, A., ii, 530.
- Pearce, R. G.** See **John James Rickard Macleod**.
- Peč, Franz.** See **Jaroslav Formánek**.
- Pegna, Raffaello.** See **Angelo Angeli**.
- Pekelharing, Cornelis A.**, and **C. J. C. van Hoogenhuyze**, the formation of creatine in muscle in tonus and rigor, A., ii, 324.
the excretion of parenterally administered creatine in mammals, A., ii, 1091.
- Pélabon, Henri**, action of hydrogen on sulphur or selenium in presence of another element, A., ii, 119.
- Pellet, Henri**, estimation of sulphur dioxide and sulphuric acid in the gases of sulphur furnaces, A., ii, 69.
estimation of mineral constituents in vegetable substances, A., ii, 72.
precipitation of reducing sugar by lead acetate and the estimation of reducing sugars, A., ii, 462.
a source of error in the detection and estimation of salicylic acid, A., ii, 906.
physico-chemical estimation of the ash of wine, A., ii, 1005.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, nature of the so-called double salts formed by caffeine with alkali salts, A., i, 416.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, and **Mario Amadori**, existence in solution of compounds of caffeine and sodium benzoate, A., i, 416.
behaviour of certain ureides and purine substances towards sodium benzoate solutions, A., i, 525.
- Pellini, Giovanni**, and **E. Quercigh**, sodium tellurides, A., ii, 1062.
the tellurides of silver, A., ii, 1063.
- Peñndorf, Otto.** See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Pennington, (Miss) Mary Engle**, chemical and bacteriological study of fresh eggs, A., ii, 224.
- Pennington, (Miss) Mary Engle**, and **A. D. Greenlee**, application of the Folin method to the determination of the ammoniacal nitrogen in meat, A., ii, 449.
- Perkin, Arthur George**, a natural substantive dyestuff, T., 220; P., 23.
the identity of osyritrin, myrticlorin, violaquercitrin, and rutin, T., 1776; P., 213.
- Perkin, Arthur George.** See also **William Popplewell Bloxam**, and **Tokuhei Kametaka**.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo**, electro-analysis of mercury compounds with a gold cathode, A., ii, 75.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo**, and **William E. Hughes**, electro-deposition of metals, A., ii, 898.
- Perkin, Frederick Mollwo.** See also **(Miss) Mary Cunningham**.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part XIV. Synthesis of *d*- and *l*- Δ^5 -*m*-menthenol(8), *dl*- Δ^4 -*m*-menthenol(8) and their derivatives, T., 2129; P., 249.
experiments on the synthesis of the terpenes. Part X. (continued). Synthesis of sylvestrene (*d*-carvestrene); preliminary note, P., 97.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **Robert Robinson**, strychnine, berberine, and allied alkaloids, T., 305; P., 24.
synthesis of *dl*-narcotine (gnoscopine); preliminary note, P., 46.
resolution of *dl*-narcotine (gnoscopine); preliminary note, P., 131.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.**, and **Otto Wallach**, Δ^3 -*p*-menthenol(8) and $\Delta^{3:8(9)}$ -*p*-menthadiene, T., 1427; P., 194.
- Perkin, William Henry, jun.** See also **Henry Dent Gardner**, **Edward Hope**, and **Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson Luff**.
- Perkins, C. L.** See **Charles Lathrop Parsons**.
- Perkins, Claude C.**, gravimetric estimation of free bromine and chlorine, combined iodine, and oxidising reagents by means of metallic silver, A., ii, 542.
use of silver in the estimation of molybdenum, vanadium, selenium, and tellurium, A., ii, 659.
- Perotti, Renato**, biochemical resolution of phosphoric acid in soils, A., ii, 1105.
- Perrédès, P. E. F.**, modification of Dunstan and Short's extraction apparatus, A., ii, 196.
- Perrier, A.**, oxidation of acetaldehyde by lower vegetation, A., ii, 799.
- Perrier, Albert.** See **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**.
- Perrier, Gustave**, and **A. Fouchet**, volatile oil of *Rhus cotinus* ("young fustic"), A., i, 54.

- Perrin, Jean**, Brownian movement and the real existence of molecules, A., ii, 493.
- Perrot, Em.**, and **M. Leprince, Adenium hongkel**, the ordeal poison of the French Soudan, A., ii, 151.
- Perrot, Em.** See also **V. Pachon**.
- Perrot, F. Louis**. See **Georges Baume**.
- Peters, G.** See **Karl Auwers**.
- Peters, Walter**, residual affinity and additivity. Part II., A., ii, 114.
- Petersen, Irnfried**. See **Carl Dietrich Harries**.
- Petersen, Julius**, the filtrate from the precipitate with hydrogen sulphide [in qualitative analysis], A., ii, 654.
- Peterson, P. P.** See **Julius Stieglitz**.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, carbonyl group in the nascent state, A., i, 177.
- Petrenko-Kritschenko, Pavel Iv.**, and **Joh. Schöttle**, condensation of esters of acetonedicarboxylic acid with aldehydes by means of ammonia and amines. VI. Tautomerism of ethyl 2:6-diphenyl-4-pyridone-3:5-dicarboxylate, A., i, 188.
- Petrie, J. M.** See **H. G. Chapman**.
- Petroff, S.** See **Sebastian Tanatar**.
- Pettit, H.** See **Alfred Koch**.
- Pettit, James Harvey**, soil analysis, A., ii, 65.
- Pfaff, August**, electrolytic deposition of iron, A., ii, 414.
- Pfaffendorff, W.** See **Karl Fries**.
- Pfannl, Michael**, course of the hydrolysis of proteins by aqueous or alcoholic hydrogen chloride, A., i, 289.
- interchange of alkyl groups in esters of organic acids, A., i, 480.
- Pfeiffer, Paul, B. Friedmann**, and **H. Bekate**, theories of the constitution of double salts, A., i, 876.
- Pfeiffer, Paul, O. Halperin, E. Pros**, and **V. Schwarzkopf**, theory of the phenomena of halochromy. I. Additive compounds of tin halogenides and carbonyl compounds, A., i, 852.
- Pfeiffer, Paul**, and **A. Langenberg**, transformation of stereoisomeric ethylenic compounds. I., A., i, 810.
- Pfeiffer, Paul, A. Langenberg**, and (**Miss**) **Birenneweig**, betaines of pyridinium-maleic and pyridinium-acrylic acids and their salts, A., i, 878.
- Pfeiffer, Paul, R. Lehnhardt, H. Luftensteiner, Rudolf Prade, K. Schnurmann**, and **P. Truskier**, the alkyl and aryl compounds of tin, A., i, 724.
- Pfeiffer, [Franz Wilhelm] Theodor, [Christian] August Guttman**, and **F. Thiel**, nitrogen economy of arable soils, A., ii, 535.
- Pfeiffer**, reversible sulphuric acid tower for drying large volumes of gases, A., ii, 285.
- Pfenning, F.** See **Erwin Rupp**.
- Pfenninger, U.** See **Ernest Schulze**.
- Pfister, Karl**. See **Otto Dimroth**.
- Pfüger, Al.**, absorption and inversion phenomena in luminous hydrogen, A., ii, 1015.
- Pfüger, Eduard [Friedrich Wilhelm]**, [estimation of glycogen], A., ii, 81.
- estimation of glycogen in the tortoise's liver, A., ii, 225.
- the parent substance of glycogen, A., ii, 225.
- Pfüger, Eduard**, and **Peter Junkersdorf**, the parent substance of glycogen, A., ii, 225.
- Phelps, John**, the accuracy of the gold bullion assay, T., 1272; P., 139.
- Philip, James Charles**, and **Harold Reuben Courtman**, behaviour of two salts with a common ion, when dissolved in an organic solvent, T., 1261; P., 140; discussion, P., 140.
- Phillipp, Hans**. See **Ernst Deussen**.
- Phillips, Alexander H.**, gageite, a new mineral from Franklin, New Jersey, A., ii, 968.
- Philosophoff, Peter**, the place of formation of uramic acids, A., ii, 730.
- Piault, L.**, presence of stachyose in the underground parts of labiate plants, A., ii, 336.
- Piazza, E.** See **Massimo Tortelli**.
- Piccard, Jean**, auxochromic action of amino- and aminophenyl groups, A., i, 66.
- a reaction of polybasic acids and a new reaction for titanium, A., i, 67.
- Pick, Ernst Peter**. See **Karl Glaessner**, and **Georg Joannovics**.
- Pickard, Joseph Allen**. See **Gilbert Thomas Morgan**.
- Pickard, Robert Howson**, and **Joseph Kenyon**, investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on chemical constitution. Part I. The rotations of the simplest secondary alcohols of the fatty series, P., 336.
- Pickering, Spencer [Percival] Umfreville**, cupricitrates, T., 1837; P., 17; discussion, P., 18.
- the constitution of basic salts, T., 1851; P., 19.
- Pickles, Samuel Shrowder**, the constitution and synthesis of caoutchouc, T., 1085; P., 111; discussion, P., 111.
- Pictet, Amé**, and **Alfons Gams**, new method for the synthesis of isoquinoline bases, A., i, 773.

- Pictet, Amé,** and **G. H. Kramers**, papaverine and cryptopine, A., i, 502.
- Pictet, Amé.** See also **E. Oertly.**
- Pieper, M.** See **Alfred Werner.**
- Pier, Mathias**, specific heats and gas equilibria from explosion experiments. II., A., ii, 1031.
- Pierce, George**, the deviation of ferment action from the unimolecular law, with especial reference to the esterases, A., i, 907.
- Pieroni, A.** See **M. Raffo.**
- Piest**, nitration of cotton wool; cellulose, A., i, 464.
- Pighini, G.** See **Ciro Ravenna.**
- Pihlblad, Nils.** See **The Svedberg.**
- Pilipenko, P. P.**, selenium in Altai minerals, A., ii, 45.
- bertrandite from Altai, A., ii, 48.
- Piloty, Oscar**, synthesis of pyrrole derivatives: pyrroles from ethyl succinylsuccinate and from azines, A., i, 277.
- Piloty, Oscar**, and **E. Quitmann**, constitution of hæmopyrrole and of hæmopyrrolecarboxylic acid, A., i, 133.
- Pincussohn, Ludwig.** See **Emil Abderhalden.**
- Pinerúa Alvarez, Eugenio**, useful reactions of zinc, nickel, and cobalt, A., ii, 454.
- electrolytic separation of nickel and cobalt, A., ii, 657.
- Pinsker, Jacob.** See **Arthur Rosenheim.**
- Piolti, Giuseppe**, synthesis of anglesite, A., ii, 621.
- Piper, S. H.** See **J. C. Chapman.**
- Pirani, Marcello von**, and **Alfred R. Meyer**, behaviour of platinum and nickel wires to hydrogen at high temperatures, A., ii, 719.
- Pirret, Ruth.** See **Frederick Soddy.**
- Pisovachi, Ilie J.**, 1:2-dimethoxyphenanthraphenazine, A., i, 643.
- Pissarjewsky, Leo**, influence of insoluble salts in equilibria, A., ii, 595.
- Pissarjewsky, Leo**, and **I. Belenowsky**, influence of the solvent on the equilibrium constant, A., ii, 595.
- Pissarjewsky, Leo**, and **P. Trachoniotowsky**, free energy of chemical action in mixtures in glycerol with alcohols, A., ii, 402.
- Pissarjewsky, Leo**, and **K. Zembisky**, free energy of chemical action in mixtures of water with non-electrolytes. III., A., ii, 595.
- Pitini, Andrea**, the influence of certain toxins and antitoxins on the oxidising and reducing capacities of the tissues. I., A., ii, 631.
- Piutti, Arnaldo**, maleic and fumaric derivatives of *p*-aminophenols, A., i, 22.
- action of unsaturated dicarboxylic acids on *p*-aminophenols, A., i, 264.
- helium in the air of Naples and in Vesuvius, A., ii, 290.
- non-radioactive minerals containing helium, A., ii, 677.
- the helium in recent minerals, A., ii, 767.
- Piutti Arnaldo, Gino Abati, C. Allegri, Ida Foa, L. Rossi, G. Leone, C. D'Emilio, A. Pagniello, A. Marciano, Domenico Pugliese, Giambattista Selvaggi, and C. Schifani**, action of unsaturated dicarboxylic acids on *p*-aminophenols, A., i, 672.
- Piutti, Arnaldo**, and **Gennaro Magli**, the radioactivity of the products of the recent eruption of Etna, A., ii, 1026.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **D. Giumelli**, synthesis of indolenine ketones, A., i, 63.
- Plancher, Giuseppe**, and **U. Ponti**, action of chloroform on 2:5-dimethylpyrrole, A., i, 132.
- Plank, Rudolph**, equations and tables for saturated and superheated nitrogen vapour, A., ii, 706.
- Plato, G. de**, the action of potassium salts on the formation of sucrose in seeds, A., ii, 742.
- the presence of allantoin in the seeds of *Datura metel*, A., ii, 742.
- Plato, Wilhelm**, the separation of antimony and tin by distillation, A., ii, 903.
- Platou, E.** See **Fritz Haber.**
- Pletneff, Dimitri.** See **Otto Cohnheim.**
- Pleyel, H.**, potential difference between two electrolytic solutions, A., ii, 386.
- Pochettino, Alfredo**, luminescence phenomena in certain organic compounds, A., ii, 5.
- luminescence of crystals, A., ii, 89.
- preparation of colloidal solutions of selenium, A., ii, 119.
- Pohl, Robert**, dependence of the photoelectric effect of the alkali metals in polarised light on the wave-length, A., ii, 90.
- Pohl, Robert**, and **P. Pringsheim**, photoelectric sensitiveness of the alkali metals as a function of the wave-length. I. and II., A., ii, 379, 472.
- selective photo-electric effect of potassium mercury alloys, A., ii, 922.
- Poljansky, E. V.** See **Antony G. Doroschewsky.**

- Pollacci, Gino.** See *Eva Mameli*.
- Pollak, Hugo.** See *Carl Neuberg*.
- Pollak, Jacques,** and *R. Tucakovié*, symmetrical trithiophenols, A., i, 734.
- Pollak, Leo,** inurement to adrenaline, A., ii, 881.
- Pollitzer, F.,** heat development of the Clark cell, A., ii, 1029.
- Pollock, Ernest Ferguson.** See *George Gerald Henderson*.
- Pollock, James Arthur,** mobility of the large ions in the air, A., ii, 11.
- Polstorff, Karl,** choline content of certain edible fungi, A., ii, 234.
- occurrence of betaines and choline in drugs containing caffeine and theobromine, A., ii, 234.
- Poma, G.,** new series of solid amino-salts, A., ii, 417.
- colour and hydration. I., A., ii, 487.
- Pomme, G.** See *Franz Feist*.
- Ponti, U.** See *Giuseppe Plancher*.
- Ponti, Ugo,** *Ajuga iva*, A., ii, 63.
- Ponzio, Giacomo,** case of isomerism, [acylazoaryl compounds], A., i, 192.
- displaceability of the nitro-group, A., i, 339.
- action of ammonia on ω -nitrobenzaldehyde-*p*-nitrophenylhydrazone, A., i, 442.
- new method of preparation of hydrazidines, A., i, 443.
- conversion of hydrazidines into hydrazines, A., i, 699.
- Ponzio, Giacomo,** and *R. Giovetti*, passage of the nitro-group from an aliphatic carbon atom to the benzene nucleus, A., i, 194.
- Poole, Horace H.,** rate of evolution of heat by pitchblende, A., ii, 176.
- Pope, Frank George,** and *Hubert Howard*, the condensation of benzaldehyde with resorcinol, T., 78.
- the condensation of anisaldehyde with resorcinol, T., 972; P., 88.
- fluorones, T., 1023; P., 113.
- Pope, William Jackson,** and *Charles Stanley Gibson*, the resolution of externally compensated pavine and α -bromocamphor- π -sulphonic acid, T., 2207; P., 250.
- the rotatory powers of the salts of *d*- and *l*-camphor- β -sulphonic acid with *d*- and *l*-pavine, T., 2211; P., 250.
- Pope, William Jackson,** and *John Read*, the resolution of externally compensated acids and bases, T., 287; P., 118.
- externally compensated tetrahydroquinoline (tetrahydro-2-methylquinoline) and its optically active components, T., 2199; P., 251.
- Pope, William Jackson.** See also *William Barlow*.
- Popescu, D. M.** See *G. Dumitrescou*.
- Poppe, Edmond,** oxidation of organic matter by potassium permanganate, A., ii, 660.
- Poppe, Edmond.** See also *Albert J. J. Vandevelde*.
- Poppenberg, Otto,** and *Erich Stephan*, estimation of nitrogen in explosives, A., ii, 451.
- Porcher, Charles,** the origin of lactose, A., ii, 144.
- Porges, Otto,** respiratory quotients after exclusion of the abdominal organs, A., ii, 785.
- Porges, Otto,** and *H. Salomon*, the respiratory quotients of dogs with pancreatic diabetes when the abdominal organs are excluded from the system, A., ii, 785.
- Porter, Albert E.,** the inactivation of ferments, and the formation of anti-ferments in presence of collodium and other membranes, A., i, 600.
- Porter, Alfred William,** the inversion points for a fluid passing through a porous plug and their use in testing proposed equations of state. II. An examination of experimental data, A., ii, 592.
- Portheim, Leopold Ritter von.** See *Viktor Grafe*.
- Posner, Theodor,** and *Karl Rohde*, unsaturated compounds. VIII. Addition of hydroxylamine to unsaturated acids containing conjugate double linkings, A., i, 847.
- Posnjak, Georg.** See *Hans Stobbe*.
- Posternak, Swigel.** See *Albert Arnaud*.
- Potschiwawscheg, Julius,** reduction products of mesobenzdianthrone (helianthrone), A., i, 495.
- blue reduction product from flavanthren, A., i, 517.
- Potschiwawscheg, Julius.** See also *Roland Scholl*.
- Potts, Harold Edward.** See *Frederick George Donnan*.
- Pouget, Isidore,** estimation of nitrites and nitrates by the "sulphophenol" reagent, A., ii, 652.
- Pougnnet, Jean,** action of ultra-violet rays on plants yielding coumarin, and on plants in which the odour is due to decomposable glucosides, A., ii, 993.
- Poulsøn, E.,** the different action of barium chloride on the frog's heart when applied internally and externally, A., ii, 529.

- Pound, James Robert**, physical properties of mixtures of ether and sulphuric acid, P., 341.
- Povarnin, G.**, hydrolysis of salts of the cations Al^{+++} and Cr^{+++} , A., ii, 412.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Charles Watson Moore**, the constituents of colocynth, T., 99; P., 3.
- the constituents of the leaves of *Prunus serotina*, T., 1099; P., 124.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Harold Rogerson**, the constituents of leptandra, T., 1944; P., 218.
- chemical examination of *Ornithogalum thyrsoides*, A., ii, 338.
- chemical examination of the tuberous root of *Ipomœa horsfalliæ*, A., ii, 888.
- Power, Frederick Belding**, and **Arthur Henry Salway**, the constituents of red clover flowers, T., 231; P., 10.
- chemical examination of watermelon seed, A., ii, 337.
- chemical examination of pumpkin seed, A., ii, 338.
- Pozzi-Escot, Marius Emmanuel**, reduction of nitric nitrogen to ammonia; new process for the estimation of nitrates, A., ii, 71.
- alcoholic fermentation in the presence of sulphurous acid, A., ii, 148.
- a new sensitive indicator: dimethyl-brown, A., ii, 153.
- estimation of nitrogen in nitrates by reduction with the system aluminium mercury, A., ii, 155.
- separation of vanadium, molybdenum, chromium, and nickel in special steels, A., ii, 160.
- estimation of phosphates by direct titration, A., ii, 345.
- Prade, Rudolf**. See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Praetorius, Paul**, and **Franz Korn**, action of light on unsaturated ketones in presence of uranyl salts, A., i, 859.
- Prandtl, Wilhelm**, and **Benno Bleyer**, the atomic weight of vanadium, A., ii, 134.
- the atomic weight of vanadium. II. The chlorine content of vanadium oxytrichloride and the ratio $V_2O_5:V_2O_3$, A., ii, 718.
- preparation of vanadium, A., ii, 1075.
- Pratt, D. S.** See **Emil M. Chamot**.
- Pratt, L. A.** See **Charles James**.
- Pregl, Fritz**, common constitution of the three specific biliary acids, A., i, 321.
- Prettner, August**, estimation of carbon in steel by means of Allihn's filter tube, A., ii, 653.
- Preuner, Gerhard**, and **W. Schupp**, dissociation isotherms of sulphur between 300° and 850°, A., ii, 118.
- Preuss, Georg**, apparatus for the estimation of sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 238.
- estimation of silicon in high-grade ferrosilicon, A., ii, 346.
- apparatus for the estimation of sulphur [in iron, etc.], A., ii, 893.
- apparatus for the estimation of carbon, arsenic, and sulphur in iron and steel, A., ii, 1109.
- Prianischnikoff, Dimitri**, and **J. Schulloff**, synthetic production of asparagine in plants, A., ii, 885.
- Pribram, B. O.**, modification of Fischer's ester method, A., i, 288.
- Pribram, Ernst**. See **Ernst Mayerhofer**.
- Price, (Miss) Gwynnedd Mary**. See **James Frederick Spencer**.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, and **Thomas Clement Humphreys**, rapid electroanalysis with stationary electrodes, A., ii, 446.
- Price, Thomas Slater**, and **Douglas Frank Twiss**, the action of sodium or potassium hydroxides on sodium alkyl thiosulphates and on disulphides, T., 1175; P., 136.
- Prideaux, Edmund Brydges Rudhall**, the vapour pressures and molecular volumes of the mercuric halides and the relations between atomic volumes of elements before and after combination, T., 2032; P., 207.
- relation between composition and conductivity in solutions of meta- and ortho-phosphoric acids, A., ii, 12.
- Priglinger, J.** See **Zdenko Hanns Skraup**.
- Prileschâeff, Nikolaus**, oxidation of unsaturated compounds with organic superoxides, A., i, 86, 295.
- Primot, Charles**, vanillin as a test for antipyrine and kryogenine; detection of antipyrine in pyramidone, A., ii, 83.
- Pring, John Norman**, the direct union of carbon and hydrogen at high temperatures. Part II., T., 498; P., 55.
- Pring, John Norman**. See also **Walter Hayhurst**.
- Pringle, Harold**, and **John Tait**, anticoagulants and frog's blood, A., ii, 725.
- Pringle, Harold**. See also **Wilhelm Cramer**.
- Pringsheim, Ernst**. See **Hans Pringsheim**.

- Pringsheim, Hans**, natural occurrence of *d*-asparagine, A., i, 303.
cellulose as source of energy in the assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen, A., ii, 230.
hydrolysis of racemic amino-acids by fungi, A., ii, 437.
- Pringsheim, Hans**, and **Ernst Pringsheim**, agar-agar as source of energy in the assimilation of atmospheric nitrogen, A., ii, 230.
- Pringsheim, Hans**. See also **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Pringsheim, P.** See **Robert Pohl**.
- Prins, Ada**, critical phenomena of the ternary system, ethyl ether, anthraquinone, and naphthalene, A., ii, 1050.
- Prior, George Thurland**, meteoric stone from Simondium, Cape Colony, A., ii, 315.
analysis of seligmannite, zinciferous tennantite, and fuchsite from Binn, Switzerland, A., ii, 781.
- Probeck, Eugene G.** See **Roger Frederick Brunel**.
- Probst, Hans**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Prochnow, Adolf**, estimation of the xanthine bases in cocoa and chocolate, A., ii, 166.
estimation of fat in cocoa and chocolate, A., ii, 556.
- Pros, E.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Proske, H.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Protz, Ludwig**, dependence of the cubic compressibility of potassium and sodium on the temperature, A., ii, 187.
- Proumen, Henri Jacques**, slow neutralisation of the ions produced in certain chemical reactions, A., ii, 381.
slowness of recombination of the ions produced in certain chemical reactions, A., ii, 479.
- Provenzal, G.** See **Rosario Spallino**.
- Prunier, Georges**, quinoline sulphosalcylate, A., i, 586.
- Prussak, (Mlle.) Gustava**, mercury and hirudin, A., ii, 229.
- Przyluska, Marie**, molecular weights of liquid diphenylamine, triphenylamine, and aniline hydrochloride, A., i, 106.
- Pschorr, Robert**, and **F. Dickhäuser**, morphine series. VI. Transformation of chloromethylmorphimethine into the quaternary salt of a cyclic base derived from phenanthrene, A., i, 425.
- Pschorr, Robert**, and **Gerh. Hoppe**, morphine series. III. Ethylthiomorphides, A., i, 423.
o-aminobenzylcyanide [*o*-aminophenylacetonitrile] and its conversion into 2-aminoindole and indole, A., i, 737.
- Pschorr, Robert**, and **Krech**, morphine series. II. β -Ethylthiocodide, A., i, 421.
- Pschorr, Robert, Heinrich Loewen**, and **Hans Rettberg**, morphine series. IV. Constitution of morphothebaine and thebenine, A., i, 423.
- Pschorr, Robert**, and **A. Rollett**, morphine series. I. Ethylthiocodides, A., i, 419.
- Pschorr, Robert**, and **F. Zeidler**, morphine series. V. Synthesis of 3:4-dimethoxy-8-ethoxyphenanthrene obtained by the degradation of thebenine, A., i, 425.
- Psilanderhielm, B.** See **Bror Holmberg**.
- Pudofkin, A.** See **Nikolai Schiloff**.
- Pugliese, Angelo**, the composition of blood, urinary excretion, and lymph formation, after the intravenous injection of solutions of colloids alone and in conjunction with crystalloids, A., ii, 637.
- Pugliese, Domenico**. See **Arnaldo Piutti**.
- Pukall, Wilhelm**, advances in the domain of the ceramic industry, A., ii, 780.
- Pulvermacher, Georg**. See **Walther Löb**.
- Pummerer, Rudolf**, phenylsulphoxyacetic acid. II., A., i, 468.
isatinanils. II. Derivatives of thionaphthenquinone, A., i, 510.
- Pummerer, Rudolf**, and **Maximilian Göttler**, isatinanils. I. Isatindimethylamino-2-anil: its formation, hydrate, and salts, A., i, 77.
isatinanils. III. Leuco-compounds, A., i, 511.
- Purdie, Thomas**, and **Paul Seidelin Arup**, action of Grignard reagents on methyl *l*-methoxysuccinate, methyl maleate, and maleic anhydride, T., 1537; P., 199.
- Purdie, Thomas**, and **George Ballingall Neave**, optically active methoxysuccinic acid from malic acid, T., 1517; P., 198.
- Purdie, Thomas**, and **Charles Robert Young**, optically active derivatives of *l*-methoxy- and *d*-dimethoxy-succinic acids, T., 1524; P., 198.
- Purkett, Karl**. See **Georg R. Grasser**.
- Purvis, John Edward**, the absorption spectra of *p*-toluidine, *m*-xylydene, and of their condensation products with acetaldehyde, T., 644; P., 56.
the absorption spectra of pyridine and some of its derivatives at different temperatures and pressures, T., 692; P., 45.
the absorption spectra of nicotine, coniine, and quinoline as vapours, liquids, and in solution, T., 1035; P., 113.

- Purvis, John Edward**, the absorption spectra of aniline and its homologues as vapours, as liquids, and in solution, T., 1546; P., 194.
the absorption spectra of furan, furfuraldehyde, thiophen, and pyrrole under different conditions, T., 1648; P., 201.
the absorption spectra of various diketopyrroline compounds, T., 2535; P., 297.
the absorption spectra of some derivatives and isomerides of 1:2-diketo- Δ^3 -cyclopentene, P., 327.
influence of dilution on the colour and the absorption spectra of various permanganates, A., ii, 3.
- Purvis, John Edward, Humphrey Owen Jones, and Hubert Sanderson Tasker**, the colour and absorption spectra of some sulphur compounds, T., 2287; P., 234.
- Purvis, John Edward**. See also (Miss) **Annie Homer**.
- Pushin, Nikolai A.** See **Nikolai S. Kurnakoff**.
- Pyman, Frank Lee**, isoquinoline derivatives. Part IV. *o*-Dihydroxy-bases: the conversion of 1-keto-6:7-dimethoxy-2-alkyltetrahydroisoquinolines into 3:4-dihydroxyphenylethylalkylamines, T., 264; P., 21; discussion, P., 21.
the tautomerism of glyoxalines and the constitution of pilocarpine, T., 1814; P., 211.
- Pyman, Frank Lee, and William Colebrook Reynolds**, isoquinoline derivatives. Part V. The constitution of the reduction products of papaverine (continued), T., 1320; P., 180.

Q.

- Quagliariello, G.**, chemico-physical investigations on the crystalline lens, A., ii, 56.
the influence of sodium glycocholate on tryptic digestion, A., ii, 627.
imbibition of the intestinal mucous membrane with sodium chloride and sulphate solutions of different concentrations, A., ii, 974.
- Quantz, Wilhelm B.** See **Burt Laws Hartwell**.
- Quartaroli, Antonio**, energy of the elements and the part remaining in combinations. Energy theory of isomerism, A., ii, 491.
- Quercigh, E.**, the equilibrium diagram of the silver-sodium alloys, A., ii, 1062.

- Quercigh, E.** See also **Giuseppe Bruni**, and **Giovanni Pellini**.
- Quinet, P.**, molybdo-tartrates, A., i, 218.
- Quitmann, E.** See **Oscar Piloty**.

R.

- Raalte, A. van**, fat extraction apparatus, A., ii, 360.
- Raaschou, P. E.**, micro-chemical estimation of mercury, A., ii, 350.
- Rabaut, Ch.** See **Jules Aloy**.
- Rabe, Paul**, and **Julius Hallensleben**, formation of an ethylene oxide from the ammonium base of hydroxydiphenylethylamine, A., i, 317.
formation of an ethylene oxide from the quaternary base of phenylmethylhydroxyethylamine, A., i, 841.
- Rabe, Paul, Erich Kuliga, Oswald Marschall, Wilhelm Naumann, and William Fraser Russell**, cinchona alkaloids. XII., A., i, 417.
- Rabe, Paul**, and **Andrew McMillan**, gnoscopine (*r*-narcotine), A., i, 335.
- Rabinowitsch, A. G.** See **E. S. London**.
- Rackmann, Karol**, diguanide and compounds derived from it, A., i, 896.
- Radlberger, Leopold**, compounds of acid dyes with various organic bases, A., i, 760.
- Raffo, M.**, and **G. Foresti**, chemical and viscometric investigations on animal fats, A., ii, 360.
new method of estimating margarine in butter, A., ii, 360.
- Raffo, M.**, and **A. Pieroni**, velocity of the reaction between colloidal sulphur and silver sulphate, A., ii, 839.
- Ragg, Manfred**, xanthic acid and dixanthogen [ethyl-di-oxythiocarbonate]. II. A., i, 154.
- Raiford, L. Chas.**, and **Frederick W. Heyl**, replacement of halogen by the nitro-group. I. and II., A., i, 373, 730.
- Raiziss, G.** See **Emil Fromm**.
- Rakoczy, A.**, the milk-curdling and proteolytic action of the gastric infusion of ox and calf and of natural gastric juice, A., i, 801.
- Rakusin, Michael A.**, the need for a systematic study of optically active petroleumums, A., ii, 45.
- Rambach, F.** See **S. F. Schemtschuschny**.
- Ramberg, Ludwig**, α -bromopropionic acid, A., i, 4.
photo-transformation of an internal complex salt, A., i, 218.

- Ramsay, A. Alexander.** See *Frederick Bickell Guthrie*.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William, and Robert Whytlaw Gray,** the density of the radium emanation, A., ii, 767.
- Ramsay, (Sir) William.** See also *Robert Whytlaw Gray*.
- Ramsbottom, John Edwin.** See *Kurt Brand*.
- Ranc, Albert.** See *Henri Bierry*.
- Rancken, Dodo,** the action of massage on protein metabolism, A., ii, 521.
- Randall, D. L.,** reaction between hydriodic acid and bromic acid in the presence of a large amount of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 542.
- Randall, H. M.,** ultra-red line spectra; (spectra of silver, copper, caesium, rubidium, strontium, barium), A., ii, 1014.
- Rankin, Allan C.,** germicidal action of metals and its relation to the production of peroxide of hydrogen, A., ii, 232.
- Rankin, Irvine Giles.** See *Otto Flaschner*.
- Rankine, Alexander Oliver,** a method of determining the viscosity of gases, especially those available only in small quantities, A., ii, 188.
viscosities of the gases of the argon group, A., ii, 409.
variation with temperature of viscosities of gases of the argon group, A., ii, 829.
- Ransom, Fred,** muscle enzymes, A., ii, 524.
- Ransome, Frederick L.** See *Waldemar Theodore Schaller*.
- Rapiort, Jos.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Rappenecker, Karl,** viscosity-coefficients of vapours and their variation with temperature, A., ii, 590.
- Raschig, Fritz,** preparation of coumarin, A., i, 763.
preparation of alkaline-earth hydroxylaminedisulphonates, A., ii, 411.
preparation of anhydrous hydrazine, A., ii, 706.
- Raske, Karl.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Rassenfosse, André,** electrolytic conductivity of fluorescent solutions, A., ii, 89.
coloration of salts, A., ii, 210.
- Rassow, Berthold, and Otto Baumann,** hydrazo-compounds. IV. Reactions of hydrazobenzene with aliphatic aldehydes and with benzoyl chloride, A., i, 79.
- Ravenna, Ciro, and O. Montanari,** origin and physiological function of pentosans in plants. II., A., ii, 993.
- Ravenna, Ciro, and G. Pighini,** metabolism of moulds: *Aspergillus fumigatus*. I., A., ii, 994.
- Ravenna, Ciro, and Mario Tonegutti,** the hydrogen cyanide in *Sambucus*, A., ii, 442.
the presence of free hydrogen cyanide in plants, A., ii, 884.
- Ravenna, Ciro, and M. Zamorani,** behaviour of plants towards lithium salts, A., ii, 235.
utilisation of tricalcium phosphate by cruciferous plants, A., ii, 741.
importance of mucilages in the germination of seeds, A., ii, 991.
formation of hydrogen cyanide in the germination of seeds, A., ii, 1099.
- Ravenna, Ciro.** See also *Giacomo Luigi Ciamician*.
- Ravold, A., and William H. Warren,** a case of alcaptonuria, A., ii, 733.
- Ray, B. J.** See *William Ridgely Orndorff*.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra,** the double nitrites of mercury and the metals of the alkaline earths, T., 326; P., 7.
the double nitrites of mercury and the bases of the tetra-alkylammonium series, P., 172.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, and Atul Chandra Ghosh,** decomposition of dimercurammonium nitrite by heat, T., 323; P., 6.
- Rây, Prafulla Chandra, and Satish Chandra Mukherjee,** ionisation of the nitrites as measured by the cryoscopic method; preliminary note, P., 173.
- Raymond, Edg.,** burette with automatic filling arrangement, A., ii, 648.
siphon for use with carboys, A., ii, 892.
- Raynaud, A.** See *William Oechsner de Coninck*.
- Reach, Felix,** the physiology of winter sleep, A., ii, 787.
- Read, Arthur Avery.** See *John O. Arnold*.
- Read, John.** See *William Jackson Pope*.
- Read, H. L.** See *Frank Austin Gooch*.
- Rebenstorff, H.,** [methods of demonstrating the properties of liquid air; the collection of atmospheric nitrogen; and the action of sodium on water], A., ii, 604.
- Reboul, G.,** chemical actions and ionisation, A., ii, 822.
- Rechenberg, C. von,** Kraft's boiling-point estimations and his theory of volatilisation, A., ii, 101.

- Reckleben, Hans**, and **A. Güttich**, [estimation of] antimony hydride, A., ii, 352.
- Recoura, Albert**, estimation of copper as anhydrous cupric sulphate, A., ii, 899.
- Reddelien, G.**, preparation of benzo-phenoneimine derivatives, A., i, 118.
nature of the catalytic action of zinc chloride by the condensation of aromatic ketones with amines, A., i, 746.
- Redgrove, Herbert Stanley**, note on the usually-adopted method of calculating additive physico-chemical constants, P., 99.
calculation of optico-chemical constants, A., ii, 669.
- Reed, Howard Sprague**, chemical and mycological studies on a corn rot having possible relation to the etiology of *Pellagra*, A., ii, 744.
- Reesema, N. H. Siewertsz van**. See **Willem Paulinus Jorissen**.
- Reich, Paul**. See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Reichard, C.**, production of a volatile aromatic substance from solutions of morphine salts, A., i, 187.
colour reactions of proteins, A., ii, 363.
application of the "aluminium reaction" in the analysis of mercury compounds, A., ii, 655.
chemical colour reactions, A., ii, 746.
new reactions for salicylic acid, A., ii, 906.
reactions of carbohydrates. I. Sucrose, A., ii, 1117.
- Reichardt, C. J.**, detection of reducing substances in urine, A., ii, 163.
urine colorations, A., ii, 912.
- Reichel, Heinrich**, theory of disinfection. I. The disinfecting action of phenol, III, A., ii, 61.
- Reichenburg, W.** See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Reichenheim, Otto**, spectra of anode rays, A., ii, 1014.
- Reichinstein, D.**, oscillographic investigation of some electrolytic processes. III., A., ii, 1028.
- Reid, E. Emmet**, preparation of nitriles, A., i, 169.
esterification: esterification of thiol-benzoic acid by alcohol and of benzoic acid by mercaptan, A., i, 481.
equilibrium between ammonium benzoate, benzamide, and water, A., ii, 701.
- Reid, John Fountain**. See **Alfred Archibald Boon**.
- Reigrodski, J.**, and **Josef Tambor**, synthesis of 2:3-dihydroxyflavone, A., i, 578.
- Reinbeck, Martin**. See **Otto Diels**.
- Reinders, Willem**, photo-halides. I., A., ii, 1062.
- Reinhard, A.** See **W. Zaleski**.
- Reinhardt, Johannes**. See **Max Busch**.
- Reinhold, B.** See **Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld**.
- Reinitzer, Friedrich**, the enzymes of gum-acacia, A., i, 290.
- Reinoso, E. A.** See **Philip A. Shaffer**.
- Reis, F.** See **Albert Stutzer**.
- Reis, Fr.**, calcium cyanamide and some compounds prepared from it, A., i, 465.
physiological action of calcium cyanamide, and compounds derived from it, A., ii, 801.
- Reitzenstein, Fritz**, preparation of azoxy-compounds, A., i, 702.
- Reitzenstein, Fritz**, and **Wilhelm Breuning**, combination of triphenyl-methane dyes with the indigotin group, A., i, 439.
the action of sulphites on pyridine, A., i, 876.
- Reitzenstein, Fritz**, and **Georg Stamm**, action of 1-chloro-2:4-dinitrobenzene on pyridine bases, A., i, 283.
action of dinitrophenylpyridinium chloride on mercuriated amines, A., i, 348.
Janovsky's reaction for dinitro-compounds, and Bitto's reaction for aldehydes and ketones with aromatic compounds, A., ii, 358.
- Rekate, H.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Remmler, Hans**. See **Karl Löffler**.
- Rengade, Étienne**, theoretical cooling curves of binary mixtures, A., ii, 16.
theoretical form of the cooling curves of binary mixtures. The case of solid solutions, A., ii, 17.
- Renshaw, Roemer Rex**, preparation of choline and some of its salts, A., i, 226.
- Renshaw, Roemer Rex**, and **K. N. Atkins**, bactericidal properties of lecithins and choline salts, A., ii, 332.
- Renshaw, Roemer Rex**, and **F. C. Ware**, action of heat on milk, A., ii, 326.
- Report of the Committee of the British Association** on the study of hydro-aromatic substances, A., i, 549.
on isomorphous sulphonic derivatives of benzene, A., i, 549.
on the transformation of aromatic nitroamines and allied substances, and its relation to substitution in benzene derivatives, A., i, 551.

- Report of the Committee of the British Association** on dynamic isomerism, A., ii, 672.
 on gaseous explosions, A., ii, 687.
 on anæsthetics, A., ii, 735.
 on electroanalysis, A., ii, 754.
- Report of the International Committee** on atomic weights, 1911, T., 1861; P., 190.
- Rességuier, B. de**, cyclohexylallylene [cyclohexylpropylene] and cyclohexylpropinene, A., i, 467.
- Rettberg, Hans**. See **Robert Pschorr**.
- Reuss, Anton**. See **Theodor Paul**.
- Reuter, R.** See **Franz Feist**.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, action of concentrated sulphuric acid on some aromatic nitroamines, A., i, 255.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**, and **A. de Luc**, trinitro-*p*-anisidine, A., i, 470.
- Reverdin, Frédéric**. See also **Raphael Meldola**.
- Reychler, Albert**, chemical dynamics and the colloidal state. I., II., and III., A., ii, 104.
 absorption of sulphur dioxide by caoutchouc and by wool, A., ii, 272.
 adsorption of arsenious acid by ferric hydroxide, A., ii, 289.
 electrophoresis of lamp black, A., ii, 1030.
- Reynolds, Grace Potter**, reaction between organic magnesium compounds and unsaturated compounds containing alkyloxy-groups, A., i, 857.
- Reynolds, William** Colebrook. See **Francis Howard Carr**, and **Frank Lee Pyman**.
- Rewidzoff, O.** See **H. von Wyss**.
- Rhead, Ezra Lobb**, gravimetric methods for the estimation of nickel in nickel steel, A., ii, 352.
- Rhead, Thomas Fred Eric**, and **Richard Vernon Wheeler**, the effect of temperature on the equilibrium $2CO \rightleftharpoons CO_2 + C$, T., 2178; P., 220.
- Rheinberger, E.** See **A. Heiduschka**.
- Riat, G.** See **Otto A. Oesterle**.
- Rich, (Miss) Elizabeth Mary**. See **William Arthur Knight**.
- Richard, A. H.**, and **Paul Langlais**, modification of Couturier and Meunier's process for the preparation of pinacene, A., i, 455.
 preparation of pivalic acid, A., i, 458.
 preparation of pinacolin, A., i, 462.
- Richards, (Miss) Marion Brock**, preparation of substituted indoles from benzoin and secondary arylamines, T., 977; P., 92.
- Richards, (Miss) Marion Brock**, condensations of phenanthraquinone with ethyl malonate and ethyl acetoacetate, T., 1456; P., 195.
- Richards, Theodore William**, recent investigations in thermochemistry, A., ii, 19.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Gregory Paul Baxter**, correction of the apparent weight of a salt to the vacuum standard, A., ii, 403.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Laurie Lorne Burgess**, adiabatic determination of the heats of solution of metals in acids. I., A., ii, 391.
- Richards, Theodore William**, **Laurie Lorne Burgess**, and **Allen W. Rowe**, adiabatic determination of heats of solution of metals in acids. II. Heat of dilution of the acid solutions, A., ii, 930.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **R. N. Garrod-Thomas**, electrochemical investigation of fluid amalgams of zinc, cadmium, lead, copper, and lithium. II., A., ii, 384.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Frederick G. Jackson**, specific heat of the elements at low temperatures, A., ii, 264.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Richard Henry Jesse, jun.**, heats of combustion of the octanes and xylenes, A., ii, 269.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **Hobart Hurd Willard**, atomic weights of silver, lithium, and chlorine, A., ii, 292.
- Richards, Theodore William**, and **J. Hunt Wilson**, electrochemical investigation of fluid amalgams of thallium, indium, and tin. I., A., ii, 384.
- Richardson, Clifford**, grahamite, a solid native bitumen, A., ii, 964.
- Richardson, Clifford**, and **Kenneth Gerard Mackenzie**, a natural naphtha from the province of Santa Clara, Cuba, A., ii, 509.
- Richardson, Frederic W.**, and **Adolf Jaffé**, simplified form of eudiometer for general gas analysis, A., ii, 341.
- Richardson, Owen W.**, and **E. R. Hulbirt**, specific charge of the ions emitted by hot substances. II., A., ii, 923.
- Richarz, Franz**, anodic formation of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 27.
- Richarz, Franz**. See also **Friedrich Heusler**.
- Riche, J. A.** See **Francis Gano Benedict**.
- Richmond, George F.**, Manila copal, A., i, 690.

- Richter, Erwin**, [carrot oil, the ethereal oil from *Daucus carota*], A., i, 329.
- Riedel, J. D.**, preparation of aqueous soluble compounds from 1-phenyl-2:3-dimethyl-5-pyrazolones and mono- or di-alkylglycollic acids of formulæ $C_5H_{10}O_3$ and upwards, A., i, 433.
- preparation of morphine esters of acyl-aromatic hydroxycarboxylic acids, A., i, 765.
- Riegel, Emil Raymond**. See **Charles Robert Sanger**.
- Riegel, M.**, estimation of the lecithin-content of soja-oil, A., ii, 662.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, decomposition of calcium carbonate, A., ii, 126.
- the existence of real percarbonates and their differentiation from carbonates with hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, A., ii, 290.
- percarbonates, A., ii, 952.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and **B. Reinhold**, transport number of hydrochloric acid, A., ii, 14.
- determination of transport numbers from *E.M.F.* measurements in solvents which are only partially miscible with water, A., ii, 14.
- existence of real percarbonates and their differentiation from carbonates with hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, A., ii, 33.
- Riesenfeld, Ernst Hermann**, and **F. Seeman**, chromi-aquo-triammines, A., ii, 39.
- Riess, M.** See **Alexander Gutbier**.
- Rietz, H. L.**, and **H. H. Mitchell**, metabolism experiments as statistical problems, A., ii, 1082.
- Riggs, Louis W.**, estimation of iodine in protein combinations, A., ii, 650.
- Riiber, C. N.**, and **Victor Moritz Goldschmidt**, differences between cinnamic acid from storax and synthetical cinnamic acid, A., i, 174.
- Rimbach, Eberhard**, and **R. Wintgen**, influence of complex formation on the volume and refractivity of dissolved substances, A., ii, 810.
- Rindell, Arthur**, solubility of slightly soluble calcium salts in aqueous solutions of ammonium salts, especially of triammonium citrate, A., ii, 294.
- Ringer, A. I.**, and **Graham Lusk**, the production of sugar from amino-acids, A., ii, 227.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**, concentration of the hydrogen ions in solutions of phosphoric acid and sodium hydroxide, A., ii, 396.
- Ringer, Wilhelm Eduard**, conditions for the precipitation of uric acid and its salts from solutions, A., ii, 838.
- Rinne, Fritz**, crystallisation in fused masses, owing to the liberation of gas, A., ii, 193.
- Rissom**. See **Theodor Curtius**.
- Ritter, G.**, ammonia and nitrates as sources of nitrogen for mould fungi, A., ii, 230.
- Ritter, Ernst**. See **Paul Liechti**.
- Rivat, Georges**, detection of dextrin by means of its coloration by iodine, A., ii, 1117.
- Rivett, Albert Cherbury David**, and **Nevil Vincent Sidgwick**, the rate of hydration of acetic anhydride, T., 732; P., 66.
- the rate of hydration of acid anhydrides; succinic, methylsuccinic, itaconic, maleic, citraconic, and phthalic, T., 1677; P. 200.
- Rivosch-Sandberg, F.** See **E. S. London**.
- Roaf, Herbert Eldon**, the relation of proteins to crystalloids. I. The osmotic pressure of hæmoglobin and the laking of red blood-corpuscles, A., i, 209.
- the relations of proteins to crystalloids. II. The osmotic pressure of ionising salts of serum proteins, A., i, 344.
- Robel, J.** See **Leon Marchlewski**.
- Roberts, Edwin J.** See **Philip Embury Browning**.
- Roberts, F.** See **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Roberts, Norman**, extraction apparatus, A., ii, 494.
- Robertson, Philip Wilfred**. See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Robertson, T. Brailsford**, the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins, A., i, 526.
- rate of solution of casein in solutions of the hydroxides of the alkalis and of the alkaline earths, A., i, 528.
- the refractive indices of solutions of certain proteins. II. The paraneuclins, A., i, 793.
- the relative magnitude of the parts played by the proteins and hydrogen carbonates in the maintenance of the neutrality of blood, A., ii, 623.
- electrochemistry of proteins: dissociation of potassium caseinogenate in solutions of varying alkalinity, A., ii, 679.
- certain factors which determine the constituents of emulsions of oil and water, A., ii, 697.
- electrochemistry of proteins. II. Dissociation of basic caseinogenates of the alkaline earths, A., ii, 939.

- Robinson, C. H.**, oxidation of β -naphthaquinone, A., i, 270.
- Robinson, Fred.**, the adsorption of acids by carbohydrates, A., i, 817.
- Robinson, James**, the absorption of cathode rays of different velocity in helium, A., ii, 93.
distribution of photo-electric cathode rays in a vacuum and in different gases, A., ii, 377.
- Robinson, Robert.** See **Edward Hope**, **Bernard Dunstan Wilkinson Luff**, and **William Henry Perkin, jun.**
- Robinson, William O.**, and **W. H. Waggaman**, basic magnesium chlorides, A., ii, 37.
- Robinson, William O.** See also **Frank Kenneth Cameron**.
- Robison, Robert.** See **Arthur Hantzsch**.
- Rochaix, A.** See **Jules Courmont**.
- Rockwood, Elbert W.**, digestibility of bleached flour, A., ii, 975.
- Rodd, Ernest Harry.** See **Reginald Thomas Colgate**.
- Rodenburg, J.**, estimation of manganese in potable water, A., ii, 1000.
- Rodenburg, J.** See also **G. C. A. van Dorp**.
- Rodriguez Carracido, José**, theory of the formation of fusel oil [production of glycerol during alcoholic fermentation], A., i, 350.
- Rodriguez Mourelo, José**, preparation of anhydrous chromic chloride by Bourion's method, A., ii, 1072.
- Roeder, H.**, the action of thermal influences on the digestive power of gastric and pancreatic juices, A., ii, 423.
- Röer, Elise**, estimation of titanic acid in ilmenite, A., ii, 78.
- Röhler, Hermann**, formamide as a solvent for inorganic salts and the electrolysis of such solutions, A., ii, 684.
- Roehrich, V. H.** See **George Bell Frankforter**.
- Röhrig, A.**, occurrence of formic acid in raspberries, A., ii, 235.
- Roemer, Heinrich**, methods of analysis of the [native] potassium salts, A., ii, 347.
volumetric estimation of combined sulphuric acid by the barium chromate method, A., ii, 750.
- Röse, Carl.** See **Ragnar Berg**.
- Roesler, H. A.**, friction in the bomb calorimeter, A., ii, 690.
- Roesner, Hans.** See **Emil Fischer**.
- Rössler, L.**, estimation of gold by means of hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 1115.
- Rössler, L.** See also **Ludwig Vanino**.
- Roettgen, Theodor**, estimation of volatile acids in wines by means of Böttcher's apparatus, A., ii, 661.
- Rogerson, Harold**, the constituents of the flowers of *Trifolium incarnatum*, T., 1004; P., 112.
- Rogerson, Harold.** See also **Frederick Belding Power**.
- Rogozinski, Felix**, phosphorus metabolism in the animal organism, A., ii, 972.
- Rohde, Alice**, and **Walter Jones**, the purine enzymes in the rat, A., ii, 430.
- Rohde, Erwin**, metabolism. I. Metabolic investigations of the surviving warm-blooded heart, A., ii, 976.
- Rohde, Georg**, and **G. Dorf Müller**, constitution of β -bromocarmine, A., i, 492.
- Rohde, Georg**, and **G. Schärtel**, condensation products from salicylidene- and hydrocyanosalicilydene-aniline (anilino-*o*-hydroxyphenylacetone nitrile), A., i, 775.
- Rohde, Karl.** See **Theodor Posner**.
- Rohland, Paul**, adsorptive power of hydroxides of silicon, aluminium, and iron. III. Adsorption by clay. II., A., ii, 104.
new preparation of the second anhydrous modification of calcium sulphate, A., ii, 125.
retardation of the oxidation of iron by chromic chloride, A., ii, 129.
sulphates and hydrogen sulphates of barium and calcium, A., ii, 411.
estimation of potassium as potassium platinichloride, A., ii, 548.
adsorptive power of hydroxides of silicon, aluminium, and iron. IV., A., ii, 615.
molecular refraction of the isomeric hydrocarbons, $C_{10}H_{22}$, A., ii, 809.
phenomena of the colloidal state, A., ii, 941.
- Rohmer, Martin**, acceleration of the reduction of quinquevalent arsenic by hydrogen bromide; a correction, A., ii, 774.
- Rolla, Luigi**, vapour pressures at low temperature, A., ii, 19.
optics of colloidal gold, A., ii, 304.
- Rollett, Adolf**, syntheses of hydroxybetaines. I. Synthesis of β -trimethyl- α -lactobetaine, A., i, 658.
syntheses of hydroxybetaines. II. Synthesis of γ -trimethyl- β -hydroxybutyrobetaine (*dl*-isocarnitine), A., i, 824.
- Rollett, Adolf.** See also **Robert Pschorr**.
- Romburgh, Pieter van**, nitration of diethylaniline, A., i, 19.
the simplest fat, glyceryl triformate, A., i, 215.
- Rona, Peter**, estimation of creatinine, A., ii, 909.

- Rona, Peter, and Leonor Michaelis**, general protein chemistry. II. Precipitation of globulins at the isoelectric point, A., i, 905.
- Rona, Peter, and R. Ottenberg**, the method of nitrogen estimation in the urine, A., ii, 449.
- Rona, Peter.** See also **Emil Abderhalden**, and **Leonor Michaelis**.
- Ronnet, Léon**, estimation of aldehydes in alcohol: preparation of standard aldehyde solution, A., ii, 663.
- Roose, Georg**, comparative investigation on the composition and cleavage products of different silks. X. Mono-amino-acids of the cocoon of the Italian silk-worm, A., i, 794.
- Roschdestvensky, Michael S.**, action of thiocarbimides on alcohols and mercaptans. I. New method of obtaining mono-substituted thio- and dithiocarbamates of monoatomic alcohols and mercaptans, A., i, 107.
- Roschdestvensky, Michael S.** See also **Antony G. Doroschewsky**.
- Rose, Hermann**, dispersion and rotation-dispersion of certain naturally active crystals, A., ii, 246.
- Rose, J. D.**, an adjustable automatic burette, A., ii, 648.
- Roseeu, Alex.** See **Heinrich Wieland**.
- Rosemann, Rudolf**, physiology of digestion. II. Total chlorine of the animal world, A., ii, 1082.
- Rosenberg, Anna**, rôle of catalase in plants, A., ii, 992.
- Rosenberg, Georg.** See **Reginald Oliver Herzog**.
- Rosenberger, Franz**, inositol. IV., A., ii, 325.
- Rosenblatt, M., and (Mme.) M. Rosenblatt**, influence of concentration of sucrose on the paralysing action of certain acids on alcoholic fermentation, A., ii, 643.
- Rosenblatt, M.** See also **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Rosenblatt, (Mme.) M.** See **M. Rosenblatt**.
- Rosenbloom, Jacob**, is Bence-Jones' protein produced from osseo-albumoid? A., ii, 731.
- Rosenhain, Walter, and J. C. W. Humfrey**, crystalline structure of iron at high temperatures, A., ii, 128.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, reaction between hydrogen sulphide and cyanamino-dithiocarbonates, A., i, 13.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, molybdenum cyanides, A., i, 232.
- Rosenheim, Arthur, Abraham Garfunkel, and F. Kohn**, molybdenum cyanides, A., i, 101.
- Rosenheim, Arthur, and Franz Kohn**, molybdenum dichloride, A., ii, 300.
- Rosenheim, Arthur, and Jacob Pinsker**, estimation of hypophosphoric, phosphorous, and hypophosphorous acids in presence of one another, and of phosphoric acid, A., ii, 73.
- Rosenheim, Arthur**, preparation and molecular weight of hypophosphoric acid, A., ii, 708.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, pancreatic lipase. III. The separation of the lipase from its co-enzyme, A., ii, 517.
- Rosenheim, Otto, and J. A. Shaw-Mackenzie**, pancreatic lipase. I. The accelerating action of hæmolytic substances and their inhibition by cholesterol, A., ii, 517.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, pancreatic lipase. II. The action of serum on pancreatic lipase, A., ii, 517.
- Rosenheim, Otto, and (Miss) M. Christine Tebb**, the non-existence of "protagon" in the brain, A., i, 529.
- Rosenheim, Otto**, lipoids of the brain. II. A new method for the preparation of the galactosides and of sphingomyelin, A., ii, 1085.
- Rosenheim, Otto.** See also **S. Kajitara**.
- Rosenmund, Karl W.**, diketodialkyl-piperazines, A., i, 67.
- Rosenmund, Karl W.**, *p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine, A., i, 106.
- Rosenmund, Karl W.**, *a-p*-hydroxyphenylethylamine and the synthesis of hordenine, an alkaloid in malt germs, A., i, 241.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, hydrolysis of amygdalin by emulsin, A., i, 403.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, the protective action of proteins on enzymes, A., i, 600.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, the separation of the racemic cyanohydrins by emulsin, A., i, 603.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, asymmetric syntheses by means of enzymes. III., A., i, 603.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, δ -emulsin, A., i, 800.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, detection of acetone, A., ii, 465.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, specific stereochemical behaviour of catalysts, A., ii, 840.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, the reducing properties of milk, liver, and yeast, A., ii, 1089.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, volumetric estimation of hydrogen cyanide, especially in and with benzaldehydecyanohydrin, A., ii, 1119.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold**, Halphen's reaction [for cottonseed oil], A., ii, 1123.
- Rosenthaler, Leopold, and P. Görner**, aromatic nitro-derivatives, particularly nitrophenols, as precipitants for alkaloids, A., ii, 557.
- Rosicky, Vojtech**, [adamite from Thasos, Turkey: "barytocelestine," from Binnenthal, Switzerland.], A., ii, 309.

- Rossi, Ernst**, the relationship between muscular rigor and protein coagulation; chemical stimulation of muscle. I., ii, 730.
- Rossi, L.** See **Arnaldo Piutti**.
- Rossi, R.**, effect of pressure on arc spectra: titanium, A., ii, 368.
- Rost, Franz.** See **Kurt Mœckel**.
- Rost, H.** See **Georges Darzens**.
- Rotarski, Th.**, molecular mechanical theory of anisotropic liquids or so-called liquid crystals, A., ii, 695.
- Roth, Rudolf.** See **Karl Andreas Hofmann**.
- Roth, Walter A.**, calibration and manipulation of the calorimetric bomb, A., ii, 584.
- Roth, Walter A.** See also **Karl Auwers**.
- Rothenfusser, S.**, detection of sucrose in wine, pale ale, etc., A., ii, 463.
- Rothera, A. C. H.**, the alkaloid of pituri obtained from *Duboisia hopwoodii*, A., ii, 993.
- Rothgesser, F.** See **Hermann Grossmann**.
- Rothmund, Victor**, and **A. Burgstaller**, estimation of perchlorates by means of titanous salts, A., ii, 68.
- Rottgardt, Karl.** See **Georg Gehlhoff**.
- Rottsieper, W.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Rouillard and Goujon**, desulphitation of wine by means of hexamethylene-tetramine, A., ii, 239.
- Roure-Bertrand Fils, Justin Dupont**, and **Louis Labaune**, essential oils, A., i, 755.
- Roure-Bertrand Fils, Justin Dupont**, **Louis Labaune**, and **J. Leroide**, [essential oils], A., i, 184.
- Routala, O.** See **Carl Engler**.
- Rowe, Allen W.** See **Theodore William Richards**.
- Rowlands, R. A.** See **Leonard Erskine Hill**.
- Royds, Thomas**, series systems in the spectra of zinc, cadmium, and mercury, A., ii, 87.
- Rozen, Z.**, the ancient lavas in the neighbourhood of Cracow, A., ii, 315.
- Rubens, Heinrich**, and **Ernst Hagen**, change of the emissive power of metals with the temperature in the short-waved portion of the ultra-red, A., ii, 262.
- Rubens, Heinrich**, and **H. Hollnagel**, measurements in the long-waved spectrum, A., ii, 172.
- Rubens, Heinrich.** See also **Ernst Hagen**.
- Rudert, Gerhard**, change of the conductivity of solid cuprous iodide in the light, A., ii, 253.
- Rudnick, Paul**, modified burette for standard alkali solutions, A., ii, 893.
- Rudolfi, Ernst**, the thermoelectricity of alloys. I., A., ii, 575.
- Rudolph, Max.** See **Alfred Stock**.
- Ruediger, William C.** See **Shepherd Ivory Franz**.
- Ruehl, Ernst.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Ruer, Rudolf**, independent components and compounds, A., ii, 194.
changes of volume and heat development occurring when the components of a compound which vaporises unchanged are transferred separately into the gas space, A., ii, 266.
- Ruer, Rudolf**, and **Emil Schütz**, the system iron-nickel, A., ii, 959.
- Ruff, Otto**, electric vacuum furnace, A., ii, 575.
- Ruff, Otto**, and **Ferd. Bornemann**, the estimation of osmium: osmium oxides and chlorides, A., ii, 305.
- Rufz, J. de.** See **H. Colin**.
- Ruhemann, Siegfried**, triphenyl-2-pyrone, T., 457; P., 59.
diketodiphenylpyrroline and its analogues. Part III., T., 462; P., 59.
cyclic di- and triketones, T., 1438; P., 196.
triketohydrindene hydrate, T., 2025; P., 235.
- Ruhland, Willy**, [the permeability of cells for dyes], A., ii, 53.
- Runne, Ernst**, titration of alkaloidal salts, A., ii, 362.
- Runne, Ernst.** See also **Hermann Emde**.
- Rupe, Hans**, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. III., A., ii, 470.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **J. Bürgin**, hydrocarbons from cinnamyl chloride, $\text{CHPh:CH}\cdot\text{CH}_2\text{Cl}$, A., i, 161.
reduction of methyl puleginate, A., i, 378.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **Sidonius Kessler**, constitution and behaviour of semicarbazidesemicarbazones, A., i, 15.
effect of negative substituents on the formation of semicarbazones, A., i, 93.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **F. Münter**, influence of constitution on the rotatory power of optically active substances. III. Menthyl esters of terephthalic acid, β -naphthoic acid, and certain of their reduction products, A., i, 398.
- Rupe, Hans**, and **H. Proske**, hydrocarbons from α -bromostyrene and preparation of γ -phenylbutyric acid, A., i, 367.

- Rupe, Hans, K. G. Thiess, and Alexander Wetter**, benzoylene-benzimidazole, A., i, 71.
- Rupert, Frank F.**, solid hydrates of ammonia. II., A., ii, 605.
- Rupp, Erwin**, new volumetric methods for titrating zinc or lead, A., ii, 243.
a practical gas generating arrangement in connexion with the nitrometer, A., ii, 344.
titration of mercuric chloride and "sublimate pastilles," A., ii, 456.
- Rupp, Erwin, and W. Klee**, preparation of mercuric chloride from mercuric sulphate and sodium chloride by the wet process, A., ii, 615.
- Rupp, Erwin, and F. Lehmann**, volumetric estimation of sugars by K. Lehmann's process, A., ii, 163.
volumetric separation of mercury and silver, A., ii, 350.
- Rupp, Erwin, and F. Pfenning**, direct titrations of cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 458.
- Ruppin, Ernst**, the alkalinity of seawater, A., ii, 405, 452.
precipitation of sulphate ions as barium sulphate, A., ii, 1108.
- Rusconi, Arnaldo**, hæmolysis as a means of detecting saponin in beer, aerated waters, and wine, A., ii, 559.
- Russ, Karl**. See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Russ, Sidney**, radioactive recoil, A., ii, 475.
- Russ, Sidney, and Walter Makower**, the deflexion by an electrostatic field of radium-B on recoil from radium-A, A., ii, 1022.
- Russ, Sidney**. See also **Walter Makower**.
- Russell, Alexander S.** See **Frederick Soddy**.
- Russell, Edward John**, the ammonia in soils, A., ii, 1104.
- Russell, William Fraser**, amido-oximes and thioamides, T., 953; P., 89.
- Russell, William Fraser**. See also **Paul Rabe**.
- Russenberger, J. H.**, absorption of liquids by porous substances, A., ii, 189.
- Russi, G.** See **Luigi Mascarelli**.
- Rutherford, Ernest**, the action of the α -rays on glass, A., ii, 175.
theory of the luminosity produced in certain substances by α -rays, A., ii, 565.
- Rutherford, Ernest, and Bertram B. Boltwood**, production of helium by radium, A., ii, 175.
- Rutherford, Ernest, Hans Geiger, and H. Bateman**, the probability variations in the distribution of α -particles, A., ii, 917.
- Rutherford, Ernest**. See also **Hans Geiger**.
- Ruzicka, Grete**. See **Josef Herzig**.
- Ruzicka, St.**, mixed crystals or solid solutions, A., ii, 399.
- Ryan, A. H.** See **Charles O. Guthrie**.
- Ryffel, John H.**, lactic acid formation in man, A., ii, 325.
the amount of iron in the organs in cases of pernicious anæmia, A., ii, 328.
lactic acid in diabetes, A., ii, 733.
- Ryschenko, P.**, action of magnesium and allyl bromide on menthone, A., i, 181.
- S.**
- Sabatier, Paul, and Alphonse Mailhe**, mechanism of catalytic dehydration of alcohols by different metallic oxides, A., i, 294.
formation and decomposition of thiols; synthesis of dialkyl sulphides, A., i, 536.
general method for the direct preparation of thiols from alcohols by catalysis, A., i, 546.
action of metallic oxides on the primary alcohols, A., i, 606.
catalytic preparation of mixed ethers from alcohols and phenols, A., i, 668.
catalytic preparation of phenylic and diphenylic ethers, A., i, 669.
- Sabot, R.** See **Louis Duparc**.
- Sacerdote, Paul**, alteration in the colour of the diamond under the action of various physical agents, A., ii, 8.
- Sachanoff, Al.**, electrical conductivity of solutions in aniline, methylaniline, and dimethylaniline, A., ii, 1027.
- Sachanoff, Al.** See also **Iwan A. Kablukoff**.
- Sacharoff, G. P.**, the action of tetrahydro- β -naphthylamine on the body-temperature and circulation, A., ii, 433.
- Sacher, Julius Friedrich**, the most rapid wet lead assay, A., ii, 75.
volumetric estimation of lead with alkaline permanganate, A., ii, 158.
the action of hydrogen sulphide on white lead, A., ii, 712.
a very sensitive indicator, A., ii, 1106.
- Sachs, Franz, and Gerhardt Mosebach**, acenaphthene, A., i, 726.
- Sachs, Fritz**, degradation of leucine in the liver, A., ii, 790.
- Sackur, Otto**, chemical kinetics, A., ii, 113.
the thermal formation of manganates. I., A., ii, 214.

- Sackur, Otto**, the thermal formation of manganates. II. Molecular-weight determinations in fused alkali carbonates, A., ii, 215.
osmotic pressure of concentrated solutions of non-electrolytes, A., ii, 273.
- Sadikoff, Wl. S.**, behaviour of gelatinous substances or collins towards carbon disulphide, A., i, 211.
- Sadler, Charles A.**, homogeneous corpuscular radiation, A., ii, 251.
- Sadowski, C.** See *Nicola Rappadà*.
- Saether, Lelf.** See *Henrik Bull*.
- Sagelmann, A. J.** See *E. S. London*.
- Saha, Haridas, and Kumud Nath Choudhuri**, the action of ammonia on mercurous chloride, A., ii, 712.
- Saiki, Tadasu**, liquid extraction with the aid of Soxhlet's apparatus, A., ii, 117.
lactic acid in the autolysed dog's liver, A., ii, 142.
chemistry of cancer. II. Purine bases, creatine, and creatinine, A., ii, 146.
physiological behaviour of imino-allantoin and of uroxic acid, A., ii, 432.
- Saiki, Tadasu.** See also *Stanley R. Benedict*.
- Saito, K.**, influence of nutrition on the diastase formation of yeast, A., ii, 644.
- Salant, William, and G. W. Knight**, caffeine glycosuria, A., ii, 735.
- Salant, William.** See also *C. S. Hudson*.
- Salkind, Julius, and (Mme.) T. Beburischwilli**, synthesis of ketones by means of organo-magnesium compounds, A., i, 11.
- Salkowski, Ernst [Leopold]**, the occurrence of inactive lactic acid in a meat extract, A., ii, 55.
cholesterol esters in the human epidermis and their reactions, A., ii, 142.
the cholesterol esters of the horny layer, A., ii, 630.
- Salkowski, Heinrich**, rotatory power of usnic acid and other lichen derivatives. III., A., i, 851.
- Salle, general method of estimating nitric nitrogen**, A., ii, 451.
- Salles, Edouard**, the diffusion of gaseous ions, A., ii, 1024.
- Salomon, H.** See *Otto Porges*.
- Salpeter, Jakob**, a method for the determination of the constants of radium-A ions, A., ii, 250.
- Salvadori, Roberto**, complex compounds of cobalt with chloric and perchloric acids, A., ii, 959.
- Salvadori, Roberto**, ammonium perchlorate as a reagent: metalamine perchlorates, A., ii, 1002.
- Salway, Arthur Henry**, synthesis of cotarnine, T., 1208; P., 138; discussion, P., 138.
action of sodium amalgam on methylene ethers, T., 2413; P., 293.
synthesis of cotarnine; preliminary note, P., 98.
- Salway, Arthur Henry.** See also *Frederick Belding Power*.
- Salzer, Franz.** See *Alfred Werner*.
- Samoiloff, J.**, mineralogical significance of vegetation experiments, A., ii, 534.
- Sanchez, Jean A.**, new volumetric method for the estimation of copper, A., ii, 158.
estimation of tin in presence of antimony, A., ii, 1003.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon**, apparatus for the rapid electro-analytical separation of metals, A., ii, 66.
electro-analytical determination of lead as peroxide, A., ii, 456.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon, and Thomas Porteous Black**, transfer resistance in the case of "reversible" electrolytic metal deposition, A., ii, 259.
- Sand, Henry Julius Salomon.** See also *Arthur Slator*.
- Sanders, James McConnell**, an improved form of extraction apparatus, P., 227.
- Sandgren, J.** See *Ivar Bang, and H. Lyttkens*.
- Sandonnini, C.**, formation of salts from the physico-chemical standpoint, A., ii, 383.
- Sandonnini, C.** See also *Giuseppe Bruni*.
- Sanger, Charles Robert, and Willis A. Boughton**, estimation of morphine in cases of poisoning, A., ii, 763.
- Sanger, Charles Robert, and Emil Raymond Riegel**, estimation of antimony by Gutzeit's method, A., ii, 161.
- Sani, Giovanni**, chemico-physiological investigations on the tubercles of *Vicia faba*, A., ii, 993.
- Santesson, Karl G.**, action of poisons on an enzymatic process, A., ii, 331.
the action of potassium bromate, A., ii, 431.
- Santi, L.** See *Maurice Padoa*.
- Saporta, Antoine de**, reduced alcoholometry, A., ii, 356.
- Saposhnikoff, Alexis V.**, theory of the nitration of cellulose, A., i, 156.
specific heat of metallic alloys, A., ii, 182.
molecular weight of nitrous acid in aqueous solution, A., ii, 200.

- Saposhnikoff, W. G.**, synthesis of the safranines, A., i, 782.
- Saposhnikoff, W. G.**, and **N. N. Orloff**, synthesis of the simplest safranine: 3:6-diamino-5-phenazonium chloride, A., i, 783.
- Sarthou, J.**, presence of an anæroxydase and catalase in milk, A., ii, 57, 226, 326.
indirect determination of bacterial richness of cow's milk: catalasimetry, A., ii, 326.
comparison of results given by acidity determinations and by catalasimetry in estimating the freshness of milk, A., ii, 667.
- Sasaki, Takaoki**, a new and sensitive reaction of scatole, A., ii, 166.
the behaviour of furylpropionic acid in the animal body, A., ii, 637.
- Sato, T.**, the nucleo-protein of spleen, A., ii, 56.
the origin of ethereal sulphates in the organism, A., ii, 58.
new reactions of thiocarbamide, A., ii, 166.
- Satta, G.** See **Riccardo Luzzatto**.
- Satterly, John**, the amount of radium emanation in the lower regions of the atmosphere and its variation with the weather, A., ii, 676.
the absorption of radium emanation by cocoanut charcoal, A., ii, 921.
the radium content of waters of the Cam, Cambridge tap water, and some varieties of charcoal, A., ii, 1025.
- Sauerland, F.**, the presence of iron in true nucleic acids, A., i, 345.
- Sauton, Benjamin.** See **J. Auguste Trillat**.
- Sawitsch, W. W.**, London's polyfistula method, A., ii, 422.
question as to the identity of pepsin and chymosin, A., ii, 876.
- Sawitsch, W. W.** See also **Th. J. Migay**.
- Scaffidi, Vittorio**, the gaseous exchange of nerve fibres after section, A., ii, 522.
purine metabolism. II. The capacity for destroying uric acid of the organs of *Scyllium catulus*, A., ii, 626.
purine metabolism. III. The total nitrogen and purine nitrogen in the organs of *Scyllium catulus*, A., ii, 626.
purine metabolism. IV. The behaviour of the purine substances in the autolysis of the liver of *Scyllium catulus*, A., ii, 626.
- Scagliarini, G.** See **Roberto Ciusa**.
- XCVIII. ii.
- Scala, Alberto**, and **Giuseppe Bonamartini**, compounds of copper with egg-albumin, A., i, 146.
- Scalinci, Noè.** See **Filippo Bottazzi**.
- Scandola, E.** See **Giuseppe Oddo**.
- Scarborough, Martin McRae.** See **Yandell Henderson**.
- Scarpa, Oscarre**, diffusion [of dissolved substances], A., ii, 1044.
- Schade, Heinrich**, colloido-chemical theory of the constitution of water, A., ii, 696.
formation of concretions in the process of the separation of emulsion colloids, A., ii, 835.
coexistence of the crystalline and colloidal states, A., ii, 835.
- Schaefer, C.** See **Ernst Erdmann**.
- Schaefer, George L.**, solubility of alkaloïds of cinchona bark and their salts in water at 25°, A., i, 418.
- Schaefer, Konrad**, absorption spectra of nitrates, A., ii, 562.
- Schaefer, Oscar C.**, and **Herman Schlundt**, dielectric constants of the halogen hydrides, A., ii, 12.
- Schärtel, G.** See **Georg Rohde**.
- Schall, [Joh. Friedrich] Carl**, carbodiphenylimide, A., i, 245.
paper sensitive to ultra-violet light, A., ii, 249.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore**, composition of hulsite and paigeite, A., ii, 621.
ludwigite from Montana, A., ii, 873.
axinite from California, A., ii, 874.
probable identity of podolite with dahllite, A., ii, 1076.
identity of stelznerite with antlerite, A., ii, 1076.
barbierite, a monoclinic soda-felspar, A., ii, 1078.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore**, and **Frederick L. Ransome**, bismite, A., ii, 220.
- Schaller, Waldemar Theodore.** See also **Frederick A. Canfield**, and **William Francis Hillebrand**.
- Schaper, C.**, oxidation potential of the oxalates of iron and of the oxalate ion, A., ii, 380.
- Schapper, H.** See **Charles Eugène Guye**.
- Scharff, E.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Scharwin, Wassili W.**, coloration of solutions of nitrophenols, A., ii, 396.
- Schatz, W.**, estimation of ferric iron in the presence of ferrous iron, A., ii, 457.
- Schaum, Karl**, "dimorphism" of benzophenone, A., i, 391.

- Scheffer, F. E. C.**, heterogeneous equilibrium in dissociating compounds, II., A., ii, 278.
 sublimation by the dynamical method, A., ii, 484.
 appearance of a maximum and minimum pressure with heterogeneous equilibria at a constant temperature, A., ii, 697.
- Scheibler, Helmut.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Scheitz, Paul**, commercial azolitmin, A., i, 865.
 the portion of litmus soluble in alcohol, A., i, 866.
- Scheller, E.** See *Alfr. Heiduschka*.
- Schemtschuschny, S. F.**, and *F. Rambach*, alloys of the chlorides of the alkali metals, A., ii, 204.
- Schenck, [Friedrich] Rudolf**, electron theory and solid solutions of metals, A., ii, 482.
- Schenck, Martin**, cholic acid. I., A., i, 10.
 methylated guanidines, A., i, 99.
 some guanidine derivatives, A., i, 99.
 glycinamide, A., i, 100.
 glycoeyamine and glycoeyamidine, A., i, 546.
- Schenkel, Julius**, reactions of 2:4:6-trihydroxypiperidine trisulphite, A., i, 875.
- Schering, E.** See *Chemische Fabrik auf Aktien vorm. E. Schering*.
- Scheringa, K.**, relation between the atomic weights of different groups of the periodic system, A., ii, 491.
 colorimetric estimation of lead in potable water, A., ii, 1112.
- Scherpe, Richard**, the influence of carbon disulphide on the decomposition of nitrogenous compounds in the soil, A., ii, 339.
 effect of carbon disulphide on decomposition processes in soils, A., ii, 891.
- Scheuer, Otto**, physico-chemical investigation of binary mixtures with an optically active component, A., ii, 470.
- Scheunert, Arthur**, comparative study of protein cleavage in the stomach, A., ii, 322.
 the digestion of cellulose in domesticated animals. I., A., ii, 520.
 the digestion of cellulose in domesticated animals. III. As to the solubility of cellulose in the saliva of the sheep, A., ii, 521.
- Scheunert, Arthur**, and *Ernst Löttsch*, estimation of cellulose by the methods of Lange and of Simon and Lohrisch, A., ii, 464.
- Scheunert, Arthur**. See also *W. Grimmer*.
- Scheunert, Karl**. See *Friedrich Kehrman*.
- Schifani, C.** See *Arnaldo Piutti*.
- Schiff, Robert**, new cinchonic acid syntheses, A., i, 134.
- Schilling, K.** See *Johann Georg Koenigsberger*.
- Schillinger, R.**, the spark spectra of potassium and sodium, A., ii, 369.
- Schiloff, Nikolai**, and *A. Pudofkin*, influence of the medium on reaction velocity, A., ii, 402.
- Schimmel & Co.**, essential oils, A., i, 327, 756.
- Schimpff, Hermann**, heat capacity of certain metals and compounds of metals, A., ii, 181.
- Schippers, J. C.**, autolysis of normal blood, A., ii, 1081.
- Schirmeister, H.** See *Karl Bornemann*.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**, the uric acid combinations with nucleic acid, A., i, 344.
 the enzymes concerned in nuclein metabolism in lupin seedlings, A., ii, 52.
 the enzymes concerned in nuclein metabolism in human organs, A., ii, 52.
 nuclein metabolism in the pig, A., ii, 625.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**, and *Philipp Seisser*, the influence on nitrogenous metabolism of rabbits of nucleic and uric acids and allantoin: formation of nucleic-uric acid compounds, A., ii, 423.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**, and *Karl Wiener*, the occurrence and importance of allantoin in human urine, A., ii, 52.
- Schittenhelm, Alfred**. See also *Franz Frank*.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm**, and *Anna Herzenstein*, triarylmethyls. III. Diphenyldiphenylenecarbinol, A., i, 237.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm**, *Anna Herzenstein*, and *Tobias Weickel*, triarylmethyls. IV., A., i, 469.
- Schlenk, Wilhelm**, *Tobias Weickel*, and *Anna Herzenstein*, triarylmethyls. II. Triphenylmethyl and analogues of triphenylmethyl in the diphenyl series, A., i, 236.
- Schlesinger, E. G.** See *Arthur F. Hertz*.
- Schliemann's Export-Ceresin-Fabrik**, preparation of organic aluminium compounds, A., i, 651.
- Schliomensun, B.**, union relationships of heart muscle and digitalis, A., ii, 976.
- Schloesing, Théophile, jun.**, production of nicotine in tobacco culture, A., ii, 743.

- Schlossmann, Arthur**, and **Hans Murschauser**, the fundamental bodily needs of the infant, as determined by measurement of the gaseous exchange, A., ii, 724.
- Schlundt, Herman**. See **Oscar C. Schaefer**.
- Schmachtenberg, Hermann**. See **Carl Bülow**.
- Schmandt, Wilfred**. See **Max Le Blanc**.
- Schmatolla, Otto**, preparation of pure hydrogen peroxide for medical purposes, A., ii, 1054.
- Schmid, Julius**, the katabolism of methylated xanthines, A., ii, 728.
- Schmid, Julius**. See also **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Schmidinger, F.** See **Josef Herzig**.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, triphenylmethyl, triphenylacetaldehyde, and triphenylacetic anhydride, A., i, 367.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and **Maximilian Bergmann**, preparation of keten from acetone, A., i, 816.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and **Robert von Escher**, $\alpha\beta$ -dichlorotetraphenylethane, the chlorine derivative of α -benzopinacolin, A., i, 369.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and **Max Huber**, dinaphthylmethane and naphthfluorene, A., i, 832.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and **Rudolf Lang**, theory of organic reactions; molecular compounds as preliminary products in cases of condensation. I., A., i, 836.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and **Paul Massini**, monoperphosphoric acid and perphosphoric acid, A., ii, 498.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, and **Julius Wohl**, pentaphenylethanol, A., i, 368.
- Schmidlin, Julius**, **Julius Wohl**, and **Hans Thommen**, action of triphenylmethyl on quinones, A., i, 377.
- Schmidt, Edg.** See also **Otto Fischer**.
- Schmidt, Ernst Willy**, bactericidal value of thymol, A., ii, 882.
- Schmidt, Eugen**, volumetric estimation of antimony, A., ii, 551.
a delicate reaction for glue, A., ii, 911.
- Schmidt, Gerhard Carl**, adsorption of solutions [by charcoal], A., ii, 1041.
- Schmidt, Heinrich Willy**, passage of β -rays through matter. I. and II., A., ii, 7, 378.
- Schmidt, Heinrich Willy**, and **Paul Cermack**, influence of the temperature on the change of radioactive substances. II., A., ii, 918.
- Schmidt, Julius**, the fluorene series; a correction, A., i, 839.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Hedwig Dieterle**, esters of aliphatic nitroso- and nitrocarboxylic acids, A., i, 813.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **August Haid**, ethyl α -nitrosoisooheptate and the action of nitrous gases on allyl-, dimethyl-, and diethylacetoacetic esters, A., i, 813.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Hermann Lupp**, phenanthrene series. XXVII. Action of ammonia and amines on 9-hydroxyphenanthrene, 9:10-dihydroxyphenanthrene (hydrophenanthraquinone), and 3-bromo-9(10)-hydroxyphenanthrene, A., i, 812.
- phenanthrene series. XXVI. Conversion of 9-chloro-10-hydroxyphenanthrene into other phenanthrene derivatives, A., i, 165.
new and very delicate colour test for nitric acid and nitrates, A., ii, 450.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Otto Spoun**, phenanthrene series. XXVIII. Bromination and nitration of 9-hydroxyphenanthrene, A., i, 553.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Hermann Stützel**, the fluorene series. I., A., i, 29.
- Schmidt, Julius**, and **Hans Wagner**, 9:9-dichlorofluorene and its conversion into bidiphenylene-ethene, A., i, 550.
- Schmidt, Max von**, cork. III., A., i, 540.
- Schmidt, M. R.**, colorimetric estimation of manganese in presence of iron, A., ii, 899.
- Schmidt, Omar**. See **August Michaelis**.
- Schmidt, R.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Schmidt, W. A.**, the rate of inactivation of the precipitate substance by alkalis, A., ii, 319.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, Signe**, and **Signal Schmidt-Nielsen**, influence of acids on the loss of activity of rennet caused by shaking, A., i, 83.
inactivation of rennet by shaking, A., i, 801.
- Schmidt-Nielsen, Signal**. See **Signe Schmidt-Nielsen**.
- Schmiedeberg, Oscar**, estimation of pharmacological activity of the dried leaves of *Digitalis purpurea*, A., ii, 559.
- Schmitz, Ernst**, the behaviour of β -p-hydroxyphenyl- α -lactic acid and *p*-hydroxyphenylpyruvic acid in the surviving liver, A., ii, 984.
- Schmitz, Ernst**. See also **Paul Ehrlich**.
- Schmitz, H.** See **Max Siegfried**.
- Schmiz, Ed.**, compounds of hexamethylenetetramine with mercuric salts, A., i, 365.
- Schnieder, Wilhelm**, cheirolin, the thiocarbimide in wallflower seeds; its synthesis and degradation, A., i, 658.
- Schnurmann, K.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.

- Schölberg, H. A.** See *R. L. Mackenzie Wallis*.
- Schoeller, Walter, and Walther Schrauth,** gravimetric estimation of chromium; quantitative hydrolysis of sesquioxides, A., ii, 77.
preparation of aqueous soluble compounds from the anhydrides of hydroxymercury-carboxylic acids, A., i, 459.
- Schoeller, Walter.** See also *Walther Schrauth*.
- Schoenborn, E. (Graf) von,** trypsinogen and trypsin in urine, A., ii, 430.
carbohydrate metabolism in *Carcinas maenas*, A., ii, 1083.
- Schoep, A.,** filtration of colloidal solutions. A new filter, A., ii, 1049.
- Schöttle, Joh.** See *Pavel Iv. Petrenko-Kritschenko*.
- Schofield, James A.,** lecture and laboratory apparatus, A., ii, 1053.
- Scholes, Samuel R.** See *Henry Lord Wheeler*.
- Scholl, Roland, Kurt Liese, Karl Michelson, and Ernst Grunewald,** new synthesis of 4:4'-dimethylpyranthrone, A., i, 264.
- Scholl, Roland, Johannes Mansfield, and Julius Potschiwuscheg,** vat dyes of the anthracene series. XV. mesobenzdianthrone (helianthrone), mesonaphthdianthrone, and a new method of preparing flavanthren, A., i, 494.
- Scholl, Roland, Julius Potschiwuscheg, and Christian Seer,** pyranthrone, a non-nitrogenous methine analogue of flavanthren, and dimethyl pyranthrone, A., i, 271.
- Scholl, Roland, Christian Seer, and Richard Weitzenböck,** perylene, a highly condensed aromatic hydrocarbon, $C_{20}H_{12}$, A., i, 616.
- Scholl, Roland.** See also *Karl Holdermann*.
- Schols, Ch.,** the influence of silicon on the maximum solubility of iron carbide in γ -iron, A., ii, 1071.
- Scholtz, Max [Erwin],** iron double salts of organic bases, A., i, 96.
stereochemistry of quinquevalent nitrogen, A., i, 634.
- Scholtz, Max, and W. Meyer,** condensation of aldehydes with methyl nonyl ketone, α -naphthyl methyl ketone and *p*-methoxyacetophenone, and the formation of pyridine derivatives from the condensation products, A., i, 561.
- Scholtz, Max, and R. Wolfsum,** syntheses with *o*-xylylene bromide, A., i, 771.
- Scholtz, Theodor.** See *Conrad Willgerödt*.
- Schorigin, Paul P.,** alkyl derivatives of sodium and their reactions with ethers, A., i, 547.
new synthesis of aromatic carboxylic acids from hydrocarbons. II, A., i, 556.
- Schossberger, Endre.** See *Friedrich Wilhelm Semmler*.
- Schott, E.** See *Erich Ebler*.
- Schottmüller, Arnold.** See *Josef Houben*.
- Schrader, Hans.** See *Emil Fischer*.
- Schrauth, Walther, Walter Schoeller, and Richard Struensee,** complex mercury compounds of methyl cinnamate and cinnamic acid, A., i, 347.
- Schrauth, Walther.** See also *Walter Schoeller*.
- Schreiber, Herman,** estimation of total sulphur in organic matter, A., ii, 894.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert,** non-dehydration of hydrates by absolute alcohol, A., i, 294.
equilibria in quaternary systems: the system: lithium sulphate—ammonium sulphate—ferrous sulphate and water, A., ii, 195.
raising and lowering of the freezing-point, A., ii, 339.
the transformation point of double salts, A., ii, 489.
- Schreinemakers, Frans Antoon Hubert, and (Miss) W. C. de Baat,** the system water—ammonium nitrate—silver nitrate, A., ii, 489.
- Schreiner, Erling,** some hydrocarbons of the diphenyl series, A., i, 367.
derivatives of ethylbenzene and of isopropylbenzene, A., i, 467.
higher homologues of benzene, A., i, 661.
- Schreiner, O.** See *Joh. D'Ans*.
- Schreiner, Oswald, and J. J. Skinner,** ratio of plant nutrients as affected by harmful soil compounds, A., ii, 740.
- Schreiner, Oswald, and Michael Xavier Sullivan,** concurrent oxidising and reducing power of roots, A., ii, 741.
- Schroeder, Heinrich,** the resistibility of wheat and barley to poisons and its importance for sterilisation, A., ii, 1103.
- Schroeder, Johann von,** the tanning process, A., i, 129.
- Schröder, K.,** the part taken by atmospheric oxygen in the oxidation of oxalic acid by the higher oxides of manganese, A., ii, 899.
- Schröter, Fritz.** See *Franz Fischer*.

- Schroeter, Georg**, preparation of transformation products of ketens and carbimides, A., i, 431.
- Schrumpf, P.**, and **B. Zabel**, antimony poisoning in compositors, A., ii, 986.
- Schryver, Samuel Barnett**, the photochemical formation of formaldehyde in green plants, A., ii, 334.
[modification of Rimini's test for formaldehyde], A., ii, 357.
- Schtscherback, Johannes**, secretion of salts by the leaves of *Statice gmelini*, A., ii, 442.
- Schuchard, E.** See **Alfred Stavenhagen**.
- Schück, Bernhard**. See **Hermann Grossmann**.
- Schükareff, A. N.**, properties of solutions at their critical solution-temperatures, A., ii, 192.
- Schürch, A.** See **Josef Tambor**.
- Schürmann, E.**, estimation of phosphorus in bronze, brass, and similar alloys in the presence of arsenic, A., ii, 545.
estimation of tin in white metals by electrolysis, A., ii, 1115.
- Schürmann, E.**, and **Hans Arnold**, a process for the analysis of bronze, brass, and other alloys, and the electrolytic estimation of tin in the same, A., ii, 549.
- Schütte, Otto**, determination of the saponification number of dark-coloured oils, A., ii, 464.
- Schüz, Emil**. See **Rudolf Ruer**.
- Schuler, Josef**. See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Schuloff, J.** See **Dmitri Prianišchnikoff**.
- Schultz, Gustav** [**Theodor August Otto**], and **Oskar Löw**, behaviour of 3-nitro-*p*-cresol towards sulphuric acid. II., A., i, 552.
- Schultz, Gustav**, and **A. Székely**, constituents of coal tar. VI. isoPropylbenzene (cumene), A, i, 724.
- Schultze, Karl M. L.** See **Josef Houben**.
- Schulz, Hugo**, the silicic acid in Whartonian jelly, A., ii, 225.
- Schulz, W.** See **Carl Gustav Schwalbe**.
- Schulze, Ernst** [**August**], stachyose and lupoese, A., i, 610.
presence of betaine in the tubers of *Helianthus tuberosus*, A., ii, 534.
vernine (a guanine pentoside occurring in certain plants), A., ii, 645.
composition of the seeds of cultivated plants, A., ii, 740.
- Schulze, Ernst**, and **U. Pfenninger**, the occurrence of hemicellulose in the pods of *Pisum sativum* and *Phaseolus vulgaris*, A., ii, 889.
- Schulze, Ernst**, and **Georg Trier**, constitution of stachydrine, A., i, 62.
betaines which occur in plant tissues, A., ii, 743.
stachydrine and other bases present in *Stachys* tubers and in *Citrus* leaves, A., ii, 743.
- Schulze, Ernst**, and **Ernst Winterstein**, protein formation in ripening seeds, A., ii, 644.
- Schumm, Otto**, the detection of blood-pigment by its absorption of the violet end of the spectrum, A., ii, 167.
- Schumm, Otto, C. Hegler**, and (**Mme.**) **Meyer-Wedell**, the so-called Cambridge pancreas reaction, A., ii, 468.
- Schupp, W.** See **Gerhard Freunner**.
- Schur, Heinrich**, a new reaction of urine, A., ii, 467.
- Schurakovsky, E.**, action of α -bromonaphthalene and magnesium on certain carbonyl compounds, A., i, 168.
- Schut, W.**, decomposition of piperonal on heating with dilute hydrochloric acid, A., i, 390.
- Schving, Paul**. See **Marcel Delépine**.
- Schwabe, E.** See **Fritz Foerster**.
- Schwalbe, Carl Gustav**, acetylation of cotton cellulose, A., i, 224.
hydrocellulose, A., i, 817.
- Schwalbe, Carl Gustav**, and **W. Schulz**, degradation of cotton cellulose, A., i, 301.
- Schwalbe, Carl Gustav**, and **Salomon Wolff**, studies in the carbazole series, P., 339.
- Schwantke, Arthur**, crystallography of the salts of methylguanidine, A., i, 545.
- Schwarz, C.** See **E. S. London**.
- Schwarz, Oswald**, metabolic disturbances after the extirpation of both suprarenal glands, A., ii, 978.
- Schwarzkopf, V.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Schweidler, Egon R. von**, the experimental testing of the question of the nature of the γ -rays. I. and II., A., ii, 376, 766.
- Schweissinger, O.**, formation of basic aluminium sulphate when zinc sulphate is boiled with alum, A., ii, 615.
- Schweitzer, Alfred**, the radioactivity of the mineral springs of Switzerland (emanation content of the water). II., A., ii, 768.
- Schweizer, Eugen**. See **Eduard Jordis**.
- Schwenk, Erw.** See **Paul Friedländer**.
- Schwes, F.**, solutions. I. Relations between density and refractive index in binary mixtures, A., ii, 913.
solutions. II. Variation of density of binary mixtures with temperature, A., ii, 1039.

- Schwetz, Wilhelm**, spectra of bismuth, A., ii, 670.
- Schwezoft, B. S.**, temperature-coefficient of the bleaching of colouring matters in the visible spectrum, A., ii, 916.
oxidation of hydrogen iodide under the influence of light, A., ii, 1020.
- Scott, (Miss) Janet Drummond.** See **John Kerfoot Wood.**
- Scott, L.** See **Carl Neuberg.**
- Scurti, Francesco**, the nitrogen-free extract of soola clover (*Hedysarum coronarium*), A., ii, 744.
- Seebach, Max**, a method for isolating native iron from basalt without destroying its form, A., ii, 963.
- Seeker, Albert F.** See **Irving W. Fay.**
- Seemann, F.** See **Ernst Hermann Riesenfeld.**
- Seer, Christian**, and **R. Weitzenböck**, acylated aminoanthraquinones and anthraquinone mercaptans and their behaviour on vegetable fibres, A., i, 570.
action of benzyl chloride and of monochloroacetic acid on aminoanthraquinones, A., i, 571.
- Seer, Christian.** See also **Roland Scholl.**
- Seidel, T.** See **Paul Jannasch.**
- Seidell, Atherton**, the solubilities of the pharmacopoeial organic acids and salts, A., i, 808.
estimation of iodine in the thyroid, A., ii, 69.
- Seisser, Philipp.** See **Alfred Schittenhelm.**
- Self, Percy A. W.** See **Edward F. Harrison.**
- Seliber, G.**, determination of volatile acids in fermentation products of certain microbes by Duclaux's method, A., ii, 642.
- Sella, M.** See **Enrico Pantanelli.**
- Selvaggi, Giambattista.** See **Arnaldo Piutti.**
- Selvatici, Ettore**, action of some salts of ammonium on the alkaline earth carbonates, A., ii, 209.
volumetric estimation of barium, A., ii, 454.
potassium ferrocyanide as an indicator in the estimation of dextrose, A., ii, 757.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, constituents of ethereal oils: tetrahydrosantalene, $C_{18}H_{28}$, A., i, 181.
constituents of ethereal oils: eksantallic acid, $C_{12}H_{18}O_3$, eksantalal, $C_{12}H_{18}O$, and derivatives, A., i, 495.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, constituents of ethereal oils: constitutions of the α -santalol and of the α -santalene series, and of sesquiterpene alcohols and of sesquiterpenes, A., i, 573.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and **Endre Schossberger**, constituents of ethereal oils. I. Terpinolene. II. Terpinene, A., i, 53.
- Semmler, Friedrich Wilhelm**, and **B. Zaar**, constituents of ethereal oils: further degradation of noreksantallic acid, A., i, 573.
- Semper, Aug.**, [physiological] action of kamala and its constituents, A., ii, 797.
- Sen, Rajendra Nath.** See **Arthur George Green.**
- Senderens, Jean Baptiste**, catalytic preparation of unsymmetrical aliphatic ketones, A., i, 11.
catalytic preparation of aromatic ketones, A., i, 179.
catalysis of aromatic acids, A., i, 318.
ketonic derivatives of benzoic and phenylacetic acids, A., i, 489.
catalytic reactions in the wet way, based on the use of aluminium sulphate, A., i, 649.
preparation of acraldehyde, A., i, 651.
- Senkowsky, N.** See **Nikolai S. Kurnakoff.**
- Sensel, G. von**, attempted separation of uranium and uranium-X by electrolytic methods and by cathode distribution, A., ii, 252.
- Senter, George**, reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. Part IV. Interaction of bromoacetic, α -bromopropionic, and α -bromobutyric acids and their sodium salts with silver salts in aqueous solution: catalytic action of silver halides, T., 346; P., 23.
reactivity of the halogens in organic compounds. Part V. Interaction of esters of the bromo-substituted fatty acids with silver nitrate in alcoholic solution, P., 344.
hydrolytic decomposition and neutral salt action, A., ii, 276.
- Serkoff, S. W.**, electrical conductivity and constitution of dissolved substances, A., ii, 177.
- Serono, Cesare**, method for the preparation of stable colloidal metals, A., ii, 776.
- Serpek, J. O.**, nitrides and oxides from aluminium heated in air, A., ii, 615.
- Serra, Aurelio**, Sardinian minerals: species from the province of Sassari, A., ii, 48.

- Serra, Aurelio**, Tschermak's silicic acids, A., ii, 407.
- Sewerin, S. A.**, decomposition of nitrates by bacteria, A., ii, 14.
- Seydel, Karl**. See **Heinrich Biltz**.
- Seydel, Siegfried**. See **Hans Stobbe**.
- Seyewetz, Alphonse**. See **Auguste Lumière**.
- Shackell, L. F.** See **Elias P. Lyon**.
- Shaer, Ed.**, reactions of alkaloids with hydrogen peroxide, A., ii, 910.
- Shaffer, Philip A.**, and **E. A. Reinoso**, do muscle and blood-serum contain creatinine? A., ii, 731.
- Shand, S. James**, minerals formed by the combustion of pyritous shales in Midlothian, A., ii, 781.
- Shaw, T. W. A.** See **Frederick George Donnan**.
- Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A.** See **Otto Rosenheim**.
- Shelton, Henry Stanley**, the correlation of rock and river-water analyses, P., 110; discussion, P., 110.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp, E. C. Kendall**, and **E. D. Clark**, amylases. I. Examination of methods for determination of diastatic power, A., ii, 1012.
- Sherman, Henry Clapp**. See also **E. C. Kendall**.
- Sherman, Hope**, and **Harold L. Higgins**, composition of some Bengali food materials, A., ii, 444.
- Sherrill, Miles S.**, ionisation of salts in mixtures with no common ion, A., ii, 570.
- Shibata, Fūji**, the action of the Grignard reagent on camphoric and isocamphoric esters, T., 1239; P., 141.
- synthesis of ethyl cyclobutanehexacarboxylate, A., i, 851.
- Shimidzu, Yoshitaka**, the Kumawaga-Suto method of estimating fats, A., ii, 1123.
- Shukoff, Iwan I.**, electrical conductivity of certain metallic nitrides, A., ii, 254.
- Sidersky, D.**, process for the rapid estimation of alcohol, A., ii, 161.
- estimation of organically-combined calcium in sugar refinery products, A., ii, 548.
- refractive indices of water-alcohol mixtures, A., ii, 756.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, the solubility of organic acids and bases in solutions of their salts; preliminary note, P., 60.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**, and **Henry Thomas Tizard**, the colour and ionisation of cupric salts, T., 957; P., 67.
- Sidgwick, Nevil Vincent**. See also **Albert Cherbury David Rivett**.
- Siebenrock, E. von**, drying of moist ether, A., i, 150.
- Sieber, (Mme.) Nadine**, the influence of alcohol on the quantity of phosphatides in animal organs, A., ii, 147.
- Siebert, Conrad**, the estimation of mercury in urine and faeces, A., ii, 656.
- Siedentopf, H.**, transformation of phosphorus in the cardioid ultramicroscope, A., ii, 289.
- Siegfied, Moritz**, does butter-fat contain simple or compound glycerides? A., ii, 327.
- Siegfried, Max**, and **H. Schmitz**, pepsin-glutinyptone, A., i, 448.
- Sieglitz, Karl**. See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Siegmund, Wilhelm**, action of *p*-benzoquinone on diamines and esters of amino-acids, A., i, 749.
- Siegrist, Hans**, constitution of certain iodine compounds: phenomena of adsorption, A., ii, 486.
- Siepmann, Wilhelm**, effect of gravity on the boiling point, A., ii, 267.
- Sieverts, Adolf**, and **Wilhelm Krumbhaar**, the solubility of gases in metals and alloys, A., ii, 410.
- behaviour of solid and fused copper towards gases, A., ii, 851.
- Sigmund, Wilhelm**, enzyme hydrolysing aesculin and a fat splitting enzyme in *Aesculus hippocastanum*, A., ii, 885.
- Signorelli, E.**, the oxidation processes of lipoids of the spinal column, A., ii, 1087.
- Silber, Paul**. See **Giacomo Luigi Ciamician**.
- Silberstein, Siegmund**. See **Bruno Bardach**.
- Silberstein, Wilhelm**. See **Wilhelm Wislicenus**.
- Silberzweig, C.** See **André Wahl**.
- Silvestri, S.** See **Guido Bargellini**.
- Silzer, Robert**. See **Friedrich Kehrmann**.
- Simmonds, Charles**. See **(Sir) Edward Thorpe**.
- Simon, Friedrich**, adsorption compounds of certain proteins with inorganic haloid salts soluble in alcohol, A., i, 527.
- Simon, J.**, action of different amounts of copper in the soil on the growth of plants, A., ii, 64.
- Simon, Louis Jacques**, acidic character of ethyl oxalacetate, A., i, 542.
- Simon, Theodor**. See **Bernhard Flürscheim**.
- Simonsen, John Lionel**, ethyl 6-methyl-2-pyrone-3:5-dicarboxylate and its conversion into methyltrimesic acid, T., 1910; P., 200.

- Simonsen, John Lionel.** See also (*Miss*) *Hannah Bamford*.
- Simpson, Edward S.**, further occurrences of tantalum and columbium in Western Australia, A., ii, 1077.
- Simpson, G. C. E.**, influence of the pancreas on the glycolytic power of muscle, A., ii, 225.
- Simpson, Sutherland, and Andrew Hunter**, the possible vicarious relationship between the pituitary and thyroid glands, A., ii, 428.
- Siniscalchi, A.** See *Luigi Bernadini*.
- Sinnatt, Frank Sturdy**, methylene-blue as indicator in iodometric titrations, A., ii, 747.
- Sirk, Heinrich.** See *Cornelio Doelter*.
- Sirkar, Annoda Prasad.** See *Ernest George Hill*.
- Skeats, Ernest Willington**, [minerals in dacite from Victoria], A., ii, 1078.
- Skinner, J. J.** See *Oswald Schreiner*.
- Skirrow, Frederick W.**, analysis of ferrocyanides, A., ii, 361.
- Skrabal, Anton**, crystals which are absolutely stable only under high pressures, A., ii, 592.
- the spontaneous decomposition of permanganates and permanganic acid, A., ii, 855.
- Skrabal, Anton, and J. P. Vacek**, volumetric estimation of hydrogen peroxide in the presence of persulphuric acid, A., ii, 447.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns**, behaviour of aqueous solutions in capillary actions, A., ii, 191.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns, and E. Krause**, partial hydrolysis of proteins by sulphuric acid, A., i, 447.
- partial hydrolysis of casein, A., i, 528.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns, E. Krause, and A. von Biehler**, the capillary rise of acids, A., ii, 934.
- Skraup, Zdenko Hanns, and J. Priglinger**, method of preparing dimethylpyrone, A., i, 578.
- Skworzoff, Wladislav**, extractives of muscles. XI. Nitrogenous extractive substances of veal and beef, A., ii, 879.
- Skworzoff, Wladislav.** See also *Iwan L. Kondakoff*.
- Slade, Roland Edgar**, the constitution of sodium aluminate solutions, P., 236.
- Slade, W. Clifton.** See *John Emery Bucher*.
- Slagle, Edgar A.**, a method of treating and preserving large quantities of urine for inorganic analysis, A., ii, 805.
- Slator, Arthur, and Henry Julius Salomon Sand**, studies in fermentation. Part III. The rôle of diffusion in fermentation by yeast cells, T., 922; P., 85; discussion, P., 85.
- Slavík František.** See *Adolf Hofmann*.
- Slawik, Paul**, rapid method for the detection and colorimetric estimation of small quantities of vanadium in steel, A., ii, 754.
- Sleeswyk, J. G.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Sloan, W. H.**, conductivity of some concentrated aqueous solutions at zero, A., ii, 820.
- preparation of a cuprous nitrate, $\text{CuNO}_3 \cdot 2\text{NH}_3$, A., ii, 852.
- Slowtsoff, B.**, the nutritive value of fish in comparison with beef and its effect on the urine, A., ii, 626.
- Slyke, Donald D. van**, method for estimating amino-nitrogen, and its applications, A., ii, 751.
- Slyke, Donald D. van.** See also *Phæbus A. Levene*.
- Smedley, (Miss) Ida**, the relative influence of the ketonic and ethenoid linkings on refractive power, T., 1475; P., 148.
- the constitution of the β -diketones, T., 1484; P., 148.
- Smiles, Samuel**, new syntheses of thioxanthone and its derivatives; preliminary note, P., 342.
- Smiles, Samuel.** See also *Edward de Barry Barnett, Oscar Lisle Brady, Eric Gordon Davis, (Miss) Maud Gazdar, Thomas Percy Hilditch, and Harold James Page*.
- Smirnoff, J.** See *Oswald Miller*.
- Smirnoff, Wladimir A.**, synthesis of hexahydrocymene [*p*-methylpropyl-cyclohexane], A., i, 104.
- Smith, Alexander**, does calomel furnish another contradiction of the theory of heterogeneous dissociation equilibrium? A., ii, 272.
- Smith, Alexander, and Alan W. C. Menzies**, method for determining boiling-points under constant conditions, A., ii, 687.
- a common thermometric error in the determination of boiling-points under reduced pressure, A., ii, 688.
- simple dynamic method for determining vapour pressures, A., ii, 688.
- studies in vapour pressures. III. A static method for determining the vapour pressures of solids and liquids, A., ii, 1036.
- studies in vapour pressure. IV. A re-determination of the vapour pressures of mercury from 250° to 435°, A., ii, 1037.

- Smith, Alexander**, and **Alan W. C. Menzies**, studies in vapour pressure. V. A dynamic method for measuring vapour pressures, with its application to benzene and ammonium chloride, A., ii, 1037.
- Smith, Clarence**, and (*Miss*) **Constance Hamilton Watts**, absorption spectra and melting-point curves of aromatic diazoamines, T., 562; P., 45.
- Smith, Edgar Fahs**. See **Irving H. Buckminster**, **Jacob S. Goldbaum**, and **Lily G. Kollock**.
- Smith, F.** See **Johannes C. Brännich**.
- Smith, George McPhail**, heterogeneous equilibria between aqueous and metallic solutions: interaction of mixed salt solutions and liquid amalgams. I. Study of the reaction $\text{KHg}_m + \text{Na}^+ \rightleftharpoons \text{K}^+ + \text{NaHg}_n + (m-n)\text{Hg}$, A., ii, 401.
- Smith, George McPhail**, and **H. C. Bennett**, alkali and alkali-earth amalgams, A., ii, 500.
- Smith, Stanley**, the action of potassium chlorate on concentrated sulphuric acid; preliminary note, P., 124; discussion, P., 125.
- Smits, Andreas**, photo- and electrochemical equilibria, A., ii, 24.
allotropy and internal equilibrium, A., ii, 195, 400.
theory of the phenomenon of allotropy, A., ii, 400.
critical end-points in ternary systems, A., ii, 1050.
- Smits, Andreas**, and **H. L. de Leeuw**, the unary termolecular pseudo-ternary system; acetaldehyde, par-acetaldehyde, and metacetaldehyde, A., i, 815.
the system acetaldehyde-alcohol, A., i, 816.
- Smits, Andreas**, and **W. J. de Mooy**, the system chlorine-sulphur dioxide, A., ii, 1049.
- Smoluchowski, Maryan**, the theory of transpiration, diffusion, and thermal conduction in rarefied gases, A., ii, 1042.
- Smythe, John Armstrong**, and **Aquila Forster**, some reactions of benzyl mercaptan: benzyl tri- and tetra-sulphides, T., 1195; P., 135.
- Smythe, John Armstrong**. See also **Mary Kingdon Heslop**.
- Sobecki, Wladislaus**, Δ^3 -cyclohexene derivatives, A., i, 366.
- Sobecki, Wladislaus**. See also **Albert Ladenburg**.
- Soddy, Frederick**, the chemistry of mesothorium, P., 336.
- Soddy, Frederick**, the relation between uranium and radium. IV. and V., A., ii, 10, 921.
the rays and products of uranium-X. I. and II., A., ii, 10, 921.
- Soddy, Frederick**, and **Arthur J. Berry**, conduction of heat through rarefied gases, A., ii, 180.
- Soddy, Frederick**, and **Ruth Pirret**, the ratio between uranium and radium in minerals, A., ii, 922.
- Soddy, Frederick**, and **Alexander S. Russell**, the constant of uranium-X, A., ii, 568.
- Soddy, Frederick**, (*Mrs.*) **Winifred Moller Soddy**, and **Alexander S. Russell**, the question of the homogeneity of γ -rays, A., ii, 474.
- Soddy, (Mrs.) Winifred Moller**. See **Frederick Soddy**.
- Söhngen, N. L.**, the rôle of methane in organic life, A., ii, 798.
- Söll, Julius**, and **Albert Stutzer**, compounds from guanylecarbamide and diguanide, A., i, 14.
- Söll, Julius**. See also **Albert Stutzer**.
- Sörensen, Søren Peter Lauritz**, studies on enzymes. II. Measurement and meaning of the concentration of the hydrogen ions in enzymatic processes, A., i, 147.
synthesis of *dl*-arginine (α -amino- δ -guanino-*n*-valeric acid) and of the isomeric α -guanino- δ -amino-*n*-valeric acid, A., i, 227.
the employment of sodium hydroxide and barium hydroxide in formaldehyde titrations, A., ii, 556.
- Sörensen, Søren Peter Lauritz**, and **S. Palitzsch**, the measurement of the hydrogen ion concentration in seawater, A., ii, 404.
a new indicator, α -naphtholphthalein, which changes in the neighbourhood of the neutral point, A., ii, 446.
- Sörensen, Søren Peter Lauritz**. See also **Valdemar Henriques**.
- Solonina, Andreas**, mercury fulminate, A., i, 464.
- Sommer, Fritz**. See **Georg Bredig**.
- Sonnenburg, Ernst F.** See **Hans Theodor Bucherer**.
- Sornay, P. de**, influence of manganese on the estimation of magnesium in soils, A., ii, 243.
- Sosman, Robert B.**, platinum-rhodium thermo-element from 0° to 1755°, A., ii, 681.
- Sosman, Robert B.** See also **Arthur Louis Day**, and **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- Soukup, Arn.** See **Josef Hanuš**.
- Sourlis, Apostolos**. See **Gustav Heller**.

- Southern, L.**, a determination of the ratio of mass to weight for a radioactive substance, A., ii, 1026.
- Southgate, Herbert William.** See *Thomas Martin Lowry*.
- Sowton, (Miss) S. C. M.** See *Rudolf Magnus*, and *Benjamin Moore*.
- Spät, Wilhelm**, inhibition of precipitation by precipitoids, A., ii, 971.
- Späth, Ernst**, influence of ortho-substituents on the formation of aldehyde diacetates, A., i, 488.
- Späth, Ernst.** See also *Rudolf Wegscheider*.
- Spallino, Rosario**, and *G. Provenzal*, preparation of o-thymotic acid and of certain of its derivatives, A., i, 38.
- Spear, Ellwood B.**, causes of the high results in the electrolytic estimation of zinc, A., ii, 455.
- Spear, Ellwood B., Edward E. Wells**, and *Brainerd Dyer*, electrolytic estimation of zinc, A., ii, 455.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, and (*Miss*) *Muriel Kate Harrison*, the interaction of alkyl halides and metals of the iron group, P., 118.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, and (*Miss*) *Margaret Le Pla*, electrode for determining the concentration of the $\text{CO}_3^{''}$ ion and the condition of silver carbonate in solution, A., ii, 97.
- Spencer, James Frederick**, and (*Miss*) *Gwynedd Mary Price*, the action of calcium and lithium on organic halides, T., 385; P., 26.
- Spencer, Leonard James**, alstonite and ullmannite from Durham, A., ii, 307.
- Spengel, A.** See *Lothar Wöhler*.
- Speter, Max**, Berzelius' error as to the discoverer of the law of neutralisation, A., ii, 947.
- Speter, Max.** See also *Richard Josef Meyer*.
- Spezia, Giorgio**, some presumed chemical and physical effects of pressure uniform in all directions, A., ii, 773.
- Spica, Matteo**, estimation of citric acid in lemon juice and commercial citrates, A., ii, 1120.
- Spiethoff, Bodo**, differentiation of iodine, indican, and scatole in Jaffé's indican reaction, A., ii, 808.
- Spindler, O. von**, titration of ammonia in urine by the formaldehyde method; titration of the acidity, A., ii, 449.
- Strzyzowski's "double ureometer," A., ii, 762.
- Spehr, H. A.**, behaviour of the ordinary hexoses towards hydrogen peroxide in presence of alkali hydroxides as well as of various iron salts, A., i, 221.
- Spoun, Otto.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Spring, Walther [Victor]**, detergent action of soap solutions. II., III., and IV., A., i, 6, 153.
- [formation of alloys by pressure], A., ii, 126.
- a slow change in the nature of solutions of certain salts, A., ii, 276.
- Springer, Alfred**, selective antiseptic action of copper salts, A., ii, 739.
- Stadnikoff, George L.**, action of ammonia on unsaturated acids. II., A., i, 825.
- Stamm, Georg.** See *Fritz Reitzenstein*.
- Staněk, Vladimír**, and *K. Domin*, the occurrence of betaine in the *Chenopodiaceae*, A., ii, 336.
- estimation of betaine, A., ii, 361.
- Staněk, Vladimír.** See also *Karl Andrlík*.
- Stanewitsch, E.** See *Wladimir Palladin*.
- Stark, Otto**, new method of bromination; bromination with aqueous hypobromous acid, A., i, 234.
- Stark, Otto**, and *Max Bögemann*, 4:6-dimethyl-2-pyrimidone. III. Condensation with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 437.
- Starkenstein, Emil**, the influence of neutral salts on ferment action, A., i, 449.
- the properties and modes of action of the diastatic ferment in warm-blooded animals, A., ii, 426.
- the glycogen content in tunicates; the influence of iron on the estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 792.
- influence of iron on the estimation of glycogen, A., ii, 807.
- Starkenstein, Emil.** See also *R. H. Kahn*.
- Starling, Ernest Henry.** See *Ernst Jerusalem*, and *R. Kaya*.
- Staronka, Wilhelm**, additive compounds of mercury salts and aromatic bases, A., i, 876.
- Stassano, Henri**, and *A. Daumas*, double function of calcium in the coagulation of blood and lymph, A., ii, 514.
- Stauber, Alice**, protein degradation in the intestine of man, A., ii, 627.
- Stauber, Alice.** See also *Karl Glaessner*.
- Staudinger, Hermann**, and *St. Bereza*, ketens. XIV. Ethyl ethylketencarboxylate, A., i, 89.
- Staudinger, Hermann** and *J. Buchwitz*, ketens. XIII. Action of diphenylketen on carbonyl derivatives, A., i, 46.
- Staudinger, Hermann, Helmut W. Klever**, and *P. Kober*, ketens. II. Dimethylketen bases, A., i, 586.

- Stavenhagen, Alfred**, and **E. Schuchard**, nitrous oxide. I., A., ii, 774.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon**, an automatic Toepler pump designed to collect the gas from the apparatus being exhausted, A., ii, 602.
- Steele, Bertram Dillon**, and **L. S. Bagster**, binary mixtures of some liquefied gases, T., 2607; P., 253.
- Steffen, Th.** See **Ernst Weinland**.
- Stegmüller, Ph.**, heat of formation of hydrogen iodide from the elements, A., ii, 269.
- Stegmüller, Ph.** See also **Karl Beck**.
- Stein, Ernst.** See **Ernst Mayerhofer**.
- Steinbeck, Eugen.** See **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Steiner, Hans.** See **Wilhelm Biltz**.
- Steinkopf, Wilhelm, Ludwig Bohrmann, C. Benedek, H. Grünupp, Georg Kirchhoff, and Boris Jürgens**, aliphatic nitro-compounds. VII. Influence of negative atoms and groups in derivatives of acetonitriles and acetamide, A., i, 305.
- Stenberg, G. A.**, *p*-tolylethylamine and its optically active forms, A., i, 241.
- Stépanoff, A.**, picric acid, A., i, 471.
- Stépanoff, A.**, colour of ammonium picrate, A., i, 472.
- Stephan, Erich.** See **Otto Poppenberg**.
- Stephenson, H. H.**, a simple burette for the estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 242.
- Stephenson, H. H.**, molecular volumes of solids, A., ii, 932.
- Stern, Felix**, the excretion of ethereal sulphates and glycuronic acids after administration of aromatic compounds, A., ii, 880.
- Stern, Felix.** See also **Carl Tollens**.
- Stern, (Mlle.) Lina.** See **Fr. Battelli**.
- Steubing, Walter**, fluorescence and band spectra of oxygen, A., ii, 913.
- Steubing, Walter**, photo-electric experiments with anthracene, A., ii, 1021.
- Steudel, Hermann**, and **P. Brigl**, guanlyic acid from the pancreas. II., A., i, 703.
- Stevenson, (Miss) Elizabeth Findlay.** See **Thomas Stewart Patterson**.
- Stevenson, Reston.** See **Charles Baskerville**.
- Stévignton, H.**, compounds of piperazine with phenols, A., i, 781.
- Stewart, Alfred Walter.** See **Cecil Reginald Crymble**.
- Stewart, M. A.** See **Arthur Amos Noyes**.
- Stewart, Robert**, and **J. E. Greaves**, influence of chlorine on the estimation of nitric nitrogen, A., ii, 652.
- Stieglitz, Julius**, and **P. P. Peterson**, stereoisomeric chloroiminoketones, A., i, 323.
- Stimmelmayer, A.** See **Ludwig Weiss**.
- Stobbe, Hans**, relationship between the colour and constitution of unsaturated ketones and their salts, A., i, 43.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Richard Härtel**, liquid and solid distyrene, A., i, 310.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Richard Härtel**, absorption spectra of the cinnamic acids, A., ii, 247.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Richard Härtel**, light absorption, basicity, constitution, and salts of ketones of the dibenzylideneacetone [distyryl ketone] and dibenzylidenecyclopentanone series, A., i, 43.
- Stobbe, Hans, Richard Härtel, and Siegfried Seydel**, relationship between the colour and constitution of unsaturated ketones and their salts, A., ii, 4.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Georg Posnjak**, the real state of metastyrene and the polymerisation of styrene by light and heat, A., i, 235.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Georg Posnjak**, liquid and solid distyrene, A., i, 235.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Siegfried Seydel**, light absorption, basicity, constitution, and salts of certain unsaturated cyclic ketones, ketone acids, and ketone esters, A., i, 45.
- Stobbe, Hans**, and **Forsyth James Wilson**, action of light on the stereoisomeric piperonylideneacetones and on other unsaturated ketones, T., 1722; P., 206.
- Stobbe, Hans**, isomerism and polymorphism. I. Ketones of the type of benzylidene-deoxybenzoin and their inter-conversion by heat, light, and other agencies, A., i, 623.
- Stock, Alfred [Eduard]**, phosphorus suboxide, A., ii, 121.
- Stock, Alfred**, allotropic forms of phosphorus, A., ii, 288.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Franz Gomolka**, red phosphorus and the so-called "Hit-torf's phosphorus," A., ii, 30.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Berla Herscovici**, compounds of sulphur and phosphorus. VI. Tetraphosphorus heptasulphide, P₄S₇, A., ii, 201.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Max Rudolph**, compounds of sulphur and phosphorus. VII. Phosphorus pentasulphide, P₄S₁₀ (P₂S₅), A., ii, 499.
- Stock, Alfred**, and **Max Rudolph**, compounds of sulphur and phosphorus. V. Tetraphosphorus trisulphide, P₄S₃, A., ii, 200.
- Stöcklin, Eloi de**, new method for detecting traces of alcohols, A., ii, 162.

- Stöcklin, Eloi de**, and **Crochetelle**, accidental presence of thiocyanates in milk and their origin, A., ii, 634.
- Stöcklin, Eloi de**. See also **Jules Wolff**.
- Stöhr, Ottmar**. See **Karl Bernhard Lehmann**.
- Stoermer, Richard**, conversion of stable stereoisomeric ethylene derivatives into the labile modifications by ultra-violet light, A., i, 114.
- Stoffella, G.** See **H. Golblum**.
- Stoll, Arthur**. See **Richard Willstätter**.
- Stollé, Robert**, action of thionyl chloride on benzoic acid, A., i, 737.
fission of chloroform and carbon dioxide from trichloroacetic acid, A., ii, 1119.
- Stollé, Robert, K. O. H. Leverkus**, and **R. Krauch**, hydrazidicarboxylhydrazine, A., i, 789.
- Stoltzenberg, Felicitas**. See **H. Beuttenmüller**.
- Stoltzenberg, H.**, melting-point apparatus which can also be used for the determination of solubilities with small quantities of substance, A., ii, 17.
melting-point determinations at low temperatures, A., ii, 182.
use of the melting-point apparatus for low temperatures as a low temperature bath in physico-chemical laboratories, A., ii, 267.
apparatus for gas analysis by condensation, A., ii, 649.
- Stoltzenberg, H.**, and **M. E. Huth**, liquid-crystalline phases of the monohalides of thallium and silver, A., ii, 295.
- Stoltzenberg, H.** See also **Ernst Erdmann**.
- Stookey, Lyman Brumbaugh**, a possible significance of the Cammidge reaction, A., ii, 358.
the urine in eclampsia, A., ii, 732.
- Storey, Walter F.** See **Henry Lord Wheeler**.
- Story, William E.**, partial pressures of liquid mixtures, A., ii, 184.
- Straub, H.**, the influence of strophanthine, adrenaline, and muscarine on the electro-cardiogram, A., ii, 434.
- Straub, Hermann**. See **Joseph Barcroft**.
- Straub, Walther**, quantitative investigations on the chemistry of strophanthin action, A., ii, 1094.
- Straus, Fritz**, and **A. Ackermann**, isomeric arylimines of unsaturated ketones, A., i, 241.
- Straus, Fritz, A. Ackermann**, and **Georg Lutz**, dibenzylideneacetone [distyryl ketone], and triphenylmethane. V. Nature of the linking of the halogen atoms in the ketohalides of unsaturated ketones. I., A., i, 119.
- Straus, Fritz**, and **Richard Bormann**, tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone and dianilinodiphenylmethane, A., i, 281.
- Straus, Fritz, Jean B. Krier**, and **Georg Lutz**, dibenzylideneacetone [distyryl ketone] and triphenylmethane. VII. Nature of the linking of the halogen atoms in the ketohalides of unsaturated ketones. II., A., i, 565.
- Straus, Fritz, Georg Lutz**, and **Werner Hüsey**, dibenzylideneacetone [distyryl ketone] and triphenylmethane. VI. Ketochlorides of dianisylideneacetone [di-*p*-methoxystyryl ketone] and dicinnamylideneacetone, A., i, 563.
- Strecker, Wilhelm**, action of organomagnesium compounds on boron trichloride, sulphur chloride, and on the chloride and esters of sulphurous acid, A., i, 532.
- Streintz, Franz**, simple relation between the size of the atoms of metals and the temperature-coefficient of the resistance, A., ii, 821.
evolution of gas and capacity of the lead accumulator, A., ii, 925.
migration of ions in the water voltmeter, A., ii, 928.
- Streng, Osv.** See **Thorvald Madsen**.
- Strich, Michael**. See **Julius Wohlgemuth**.
- Stritar, Milan Josef**. See **Richard Fanto**.
- Strong, W. W.**, uranium and neodymium aggregates, A., ii, 812.
- Strong, W. W.** See also **Harry Clary Jones**.
- Stroschein, Fr.** See **Ernst Mohr**.
- Struensee, Richard**. See **Walther Schranth**.
- Strutt, (the Hon.) Robert John**, accumulation of helium in geological time. II., III., and IV., A., ii, 9, 175, 920.
measurements of the rate at which helium is produced in thorianite and pitchblende, with a minimum estimate of their antiquity, A., ii, 1023.
the radium content of basalt, A., ii, 1025.
- Strzyzowski, Casimir**, the capacity of the animal body to produce multivalent precipitating sera, A., ii, 623.

- Stuckert, Ludwig**, refraction of gases ; its application to analysis, A., ii, 245, 342.
- Studzinski, J.**, poisonous properties of blood, A., ii, 624.
- Stützel, Hermann**. See **Julius Schmidt**.
- Stumpf, Felix**, optical investigation of an optically active liquid crystalline substance, A., ii, 809.
- Stutzer, Albert**, and **F. Reis**, calcium cyanamide and some of its decomposition products, A., ii, 537.
- Stutzer, Albert**, and **Julius Söhl**, the physiological action of cyanamide and some of its derivatives, A., ii, 641.
- estimation of nitrogen existing as cyanamide and as dicyanodiamide in calcium cyanamide, A., ii, 1009.
- Stutzer, Albert**. See also **Julius Söhl**.
- Subbotin, W.** See **Leo Tschugaeff**.
- Suchodski, W. A.**, compressibility coefficients of liquids, A., ii, 823.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and **Stanley Hoskings Beard**, additive compounds of *s*-trinitrobenzene with arylamines: combination as affected by the constitution of the arylamine, T., 773 ; P., 71.
- Sudborough, John Joseph**, and **John Thomas**, the addition of bromine to unsaturated compounds. Part I., T., 715.
- the addition of bromine to unsaturated compounds. Part II., T., 2450 ; P., 294.
- Süchting, H.**, and **Th. Arnd, Albert's** method of determining soil acidity, A., ii, 364.
- Suida, H., jun.**, unsymmetrical aromatic derivatives of oxamide, A., i, 665.
- Suida, Wilhelm**, causes of the coloration of animal fibres. II., A., i, 761.
- Sullivan, Eugene C.**, and **W. C. Taylor**, estimation of zinc by weighing it as zinc sulphate, A., ii, 455.
- Sullivan, Michael Xavier**. See **Oswald Schreiner**.
- Surre, Léon**, detection of hexamethylenetetramine and formaldehyde in wine, A., ii, 808.
- Sutherland, (Miss) Maggie Millen Jeffs**. See **George Gerald Henderson**.
- Sutherland, William**, the fundamental constant of atomic vibration and the nature of dielectric capacity, A., ii, 116.
- molecular diameters, A., ii, 116.
- constitution of water, A., ii, 843.
- the mechanical vibration of atoms, A., ii, 946.
- Sutherland, W. D.**, and **David McCay**, observations on the inhibitory influence exerted by hypertonic saline solutions and calcium chloride solutions on the action of specific hæmolyins with suggestions as to the therapy of black-water fever, A., ii, 223.
- Suwa, Akikazu**, comparative investigation on the composition and cleavage products of different silks. XI. The monoamino-acids of the cocoon of the Japanese silk "Haruko," A., i, 794.
- Suwa, Akikazu**. See also **Emil Abderhalden**.
- Suzuki, Shinkichi K.**, and **Edwin Bret Hart**, quantitative estimation of lactic acid in cheese, A., ii, 81.
- Suzuki, Shinkichi K.**, **E. G. Hastings**, and **Edwin Bret Hart**, the production of volatile fatty acids and esters in Cheddar cheese, and their relation to the development of flavour, A., ii, 738.
- Suzuki, Tatsuji**. See **Max Bodenstein**.
- Suzuki, Tsuneo**, the change of cobaltous into cobaltic nitrite, T., 726 ; P., 27.
- Svedberg, The**, preparation of colloidal solutions by the disintegration of metals by ultra-violet light, A., ii, 23.
- existence and properties of disperse systems in the region separating colloidal and crystalloidal solutions, A., ii, 108.
- formation of disperse systems by metals under the influence of ultra-violet light and Röntgen rays, A., ii, 277.
- formation of ultra-microscopic gold particles by the action of ultra-violet light on solutions of gold salts, A., ii, 509.
- validity of the Boyle-Gay-Lussac laws for colloidal solutions, A., ii, 772.
- proof of the movements of dissolved molecules demanded by the molecular kinetic theory, A., ii, 1047.
- Svedberg, The**, and **Nils Pihlblad**, new proof of the existence of molecules, A., ii, 946.
- Sventoslavsky, Wojciech**, an electrical apparatus for the direct determination of the water value of a calorimeter, A., ii, 102.
- thermochemical investigations. IV—VII. Sulphur, halogen, and unsaturated compounds, A., ii, 187.
- thermochemical investigations. I., II., and III. Diazo- and azo-compounds, A., ii, 588, 691.
- Svinne, R.** See **Oscar Lutz**.
- Swain, Robert E.**, and **W. G. Bateman**, toxicity of thallium salts, A., ii, 229.

- Swarts, Frédéric**, some fluoro-derivatives of methane, A., i, 293.
- Swartz, Mary Davies**, the nutritive value of some soluble pentosans, mannans, lævulans, and galactans, A., ii, 727.
- Swett, Charles E.**, separation of bismuth from alloys containing also lead and tin, A., ii, 1004.
- Swett, Otis D.**, apparatus for the estimation of arsenic, A., ii, 895.
- Swietoslawski**. See **Sventoslavsky**.
- Symes, W. Legge**. See **Augustus Désiré Waller**.
- Szathmary, Ladislaus von**, [*m*-hydroxy-phenyl mercaptan], A., i, 733.
- Székel, A.** See **Gustav Schultz**.
- Széki, Tibor**. See **Rudolf Fabinyi**.
- Szilárd, Béla**, apparatus for measuring radioactivity, A., ii, 7.
- Szreter, I.**, oxidation of pure oxyhæmoglobin by hydrogen peroxide, A., i, 599.
- Szyszkowski, Bohdan von**, nature of neutral salt action, A., ii, 703.

T.

- Taboury, Félix**. See **Fernand Bodroux**.
- Tachau, Hermann**. See **Gustav Embden**.
- Tacke, Bruno**, production and utilisation of nitrous oxide by bacteria, A., ii, 231.
- is the hygroscopic nature of "potash salts" an advantage to vegetation? A., ii, 340.
- Täuber, Ernst**, the influence of light on white lead blackened by hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 955.
- Tait, John**, action of yohimbine on the heart, with special reference to toxic heart-block, A., ii, 434.
- blood coagulation in the amphipod *Gammarus*, A., ii, 725.
- colour change in the isopod, *Ligia oceanica*, A., ii, 731.
- Tait, John**. See also **Harold Pringle**.
- Taitelbaum, Itzek**, fuel batteries, A., ii, 573.
- Takeda, K.**, certain bases which occur in the urine during phosphorus poisoning, A., ii, 797.
- Takemura, M.**, action of proteolytic enzymes on protamines, A., i, 82.
- phosphorus-content of sera in normal, syphilitic, and carcinoma cases, A., ii, 636.
- the non-coagulable nitrogen of sera of normal, syphilitic, and tumour cases, A., ii, 636.
- Tamayo, Alfredo Espinosa**, detection of nitrates in the presence of chlorates, bromates, etc., A., ii, 450.
- analysis of gastric juice, A., ii, 667.
- Tambor, Josef**, and **A. Schürch**, complete methylation with methyl sulphate, A., i, 558.
- Tambor, Josef**. See also **H. Dumont**, and **J. Reigrodski**.
- Tamm, Olof**, complex compounds of manganese salts with hydroxy-acids, A., ii, 855.
- Tamm, Walter**. See **Fritz Fichter**.
- Tammann, Gustav** [**Heinrich Johann Apollon**], superheating of crystals, A., ii, 17.
- behaviour of water at high pressures and low temperatures, A., ii, 495.
- stability of the two crystalline modifications of phenol, A., ii, 1051.
- Tammann, Gustav**. See also **Alfred Denys Cowper**, **O. Faust**, and **G. Mäding**.
- Tanaka, Yoshio**, action of acids in the enzymic decomposition of oil by castor oil seeds, A., i, 800.
- Tananaeff, N.**, and **D. Tsukerman**, titration by means of borax in presence of glycerol, A., ii, 158.
- Tanatar, Sebastian M.**, glucinum formates, A., i, 354.
- existence of real percarbonates and their differentiation from carbonates with hydrogen peroxide of crystallisation, A., ii, 203.
- percarbonates, A., ii, 774.
- Tanatar, Sebastian M.**, and **S. Petroff**, new reaction for thallium, A., ii, 350.
- Tanatar, Sebastian M.**, and **I. Voljanski**, organic salts of yttrium, A., i, 809.
- specific heat of pure yttrium oxide, A., ii, 296.
- Tanret, Charles**, relations of callose with fongose, A., i, 654.
- Tarasoff, B.**, action of magnesium on a mixture of allyl bromide and benzophenone: synthesis of diphenylallylcarbinol, A., i, 109.
- Tarasoff, B.** See also **Joseph Zeltner**.
- Tarbouriech, P. Joseph**, dehydration of cyclohexanolpropan- β -ol, A., i, 32.
- 1-acetyl-1-methylcyclohexane, A., i, 557.
- Tasker, Hubert Sanderson**, and **Humphrey Owen Jones**, the interaction of phenyl mercaptan and thionyl chloride, P., 234.
- Tasker, Hubert Sanderson**. See also **John Edward Purvis**.
- Tassilly, Eugène**, and **R. Cambier**, abiotic action of ultra-violet rays of chemical origin, A., ii, 882.

- Tassilly, Eugene**, and **J. Leroide**, attempts to transform nitrous vapours into the corresponding calcium salts by the use of ethyl nitrite and nitrate, A., i, 535.
- Tavanti, G.** See **Federico Giolitti**.
- Taylor, Alonzo Englebert**, synthesis through ferment action, A., i, 82.
- Taylor, James M.**, estimation of zinc in the presence of iron, A., ii, 158.
- Taylor, John.** See **Augustus Edward Dixon**.
- Taylor, M. Ross.** See **E. Provan Cathcart**.
- Taylor, (Miss) Millicent.** See **James W. McBain**.
- Taylor, Robert Llewellyn**, researches on bleaching powder, T., 2541; P., 242; discussion, P., 242.
action of carbon dioxide and of air on bleaching powder, A., ii, 503.
- Taylor, W. C.** See **Eugene C. Sullivan**.
- Tebb, (Miss) M. Christine.** See **Otto Rosenheim**.
- Teclu, Nicolae**, preparation of illuminating gas as a lecture experiment, A., ii, 602.
cooling of flames [lecture experiments], A., ii, 705.
the striking-back of the Bunsen flame [lecture experiment], A., ii, 705.
the acetylene lamp [lecture experiment], A., ii, 705.
explosion indicator, A., ii, 892.
- Telle, Lucien**, volumetric estimation of aluminium salts, A., ii, 457.
- Tereschin, S.**, relation between density and degree of dissociation of aqueous salt solutions, A., ii, 190.
- Terroine, Emile F.**, fat cleavage by pancreatic juice. I., A., ii, 141.
- Testoni, Giuseppe**, estimation of "saccharin" [o-benzoic sulphinide] in various foods, A., ii, 167.
- Thal, A.** See **Karl Andreas Hofmann**.
- Thar, H.**, the purine bases of the bone-marrow, A., ii, 141.
- Theodorescu, George.** See **Hermann Leuchs**.
- Theopold, W.** See **Franz Kunckell**.
- Thiel, Alfred**, and **K. Keller**, the behaviour of iron towards solutions of stannous salts, A., ii, 962.
- Thiel, Alfred**, and **H. Koelsch**, indium. II., A., ii, 413.
- Thiel, F.** See **Theodor Pfeiffer**.
- Thiele, Johannes**, nitrosyhydrazines, isozotates [isodiazocompounds], and azo-compounds of the aliphatic series, A., i, 888.
apparatus for laboratories and lecture experiments, A., ii, 1054.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Karl Sieglitz**, constitution of nitrosophenylhydrazine, A., i, 777.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Alexis Wanschmidt**, derivatives of isonaphthylfluoren (o-phenylene- $\beta\beta$ -naphthylmethane), A., i, 831.
- Thiele, Johannes**, and **Ernst Weitz**, condensation products of o-phthalaldehyde. III., A., i, 854.
- Thiele, Karl.** See **Franz Fischer**.
- Thierfelder, Hans.** See **Hermann Loening**.
- Thies, Johannes.** See **Georg Lockemann**.
- Thiess, K. G.** See **Hans Rupe**.
- Thirode, G.** See **Henri Gault**.
- Thoday, D.**, vegetable assimilation and respiration. VI. Some experiments on assimilation in the open air, A., ii, 800.
- Thole, Ferdinand Bernard**, viscosity and association. Part I. Association of the phenols, T., 2596; P., 328.
viscosity of isodynamic and motoisomerides, A., ii, 1040.
- Thole, Ferdinand Bernard**, and **Jocelyn Field Thorpe**, formation of a six-membered ring through the agency of the imino-group; preliminary note, P., 295.
- Thole, Ferdinand Bernard.** See also **Albert Ernest Dunstan**, and **John Theodore Hewitt**.
- Thomae, Carl**, gold hydrosols, A., ii, 42.
- Thomas, C.** See **A. Christiaens**.
- Thomas, John.** See **John Joseph Sudborough**.
- Thomas, John Smeath.** See **James Campbell Brown**.
- Thomas, Louis.** See **André Lancien**.
- Thomas, W.** See **Ferdinand Henrich**.
- Thomas, W. Thelwall.** See **W. W. Mackarell**.
- Thommen, Hans.** See **Julius Schmidlin**.
- Thompson, James.** See **Arthur Harden**.
- Thoms, Hermann**, matico leaves and matico oils, A., i, 122.
- Thomson, David**, a contribution to the study of tanacetone (β -thujone) and some of its derivatives, T., 1502; P., 177.
- Thomson, James Campbell.** See **Bertram Lambert**.
- Thomson, John D.**, and **Arthur R. Cushny**, the action of antimony compounds in trypanosomiasis in rats, A., ii, 330.
- Thornton, William M., jun.**, enargite and covellite from Ouray Co., Colorado, A., ii, 418.
- Thorpe, Jocelyn Field.** See **Gustave Louis Blanc**, **Arthur Fred Campbell**, and **Alec Duncan Mitchell**.

- Thorpe, (Sir) [Thomas] Edward**, Thomson memorial lecture, T., 161.
- Thorpe, (Sir) Edward**, and **Arthur Gordon Francis**, atomic weight of strontium, A., ii, 209.
- Thorpe, (Sir) Edward**, and **Charles Simmonds**, lead silicates in relation to pottery manufacture. Part II., T., 2282; P., 254.
- Thovert, J.**, diffusion and the kinetic theory of solutions, A., ii, 191.
- Thum, John K.**, the so-called emulsion of silver iodide, A., ii, 1063.
- Thunberg, Torsten**, influence of different substances on the gaseous exchange of the surviving muscular tissue of frogs. I., II., and III., A., ii, 54, 523.
- catalytic acceleration of the absorption of oxygen by muscle, A., ii, 323.
- Tichwinsky, W. M.** See **Alexander E. Arbussoff**.
- Tiedtke, H.** See **Walther Borsche**.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**, action of dehydrating agents on α -glycols, A., i, 379.
- Tiffeneau, Marc**. See also **Auguste Béhal**.
- Tilt, Jennie**. See **Percy N. Evans**.
- Timmermans, Jean**, purification and the physical constants of some organic liquids, A., i, 533.
- critical phenomena of solution, A., ii, 19.
- Tingle, Alfred**, action of coke on solutions of ferric chloride, A., ii, 416.
- Tingle, John Bishop**, and **S. J. Bates**, action of amines on phthalic acid. VII., A., i, 849.
- Tingle, John Bishop**, and **B. F. Parlett Brenton**, action of amines on phthalic acid. VI., A., i, 263.
- Tingle, John Bishop**, and **C. E. Burke**, nitration. VI. Nitroaniline derivatives of organic acids, A., i, 21.
- Tischner, Walter**. See **Gustav Heller**.
- Tischtschenko, Johann**, simple distilling apparatus for the estimation of pentosans by Tollens' method, A., ii, 81.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**, 2-phenyl-1:3-benzoxazine-4-one, T., 200; P., 9.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**, and **Ernest Chislett Hughes**, 6-chloro-2-phenyl-1:3-benzoxazine-4-one and related derivatives, T., 1368; P., 175.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**, and (*Miss*) **Elizabeth Worrall**, the action of phosphorus pentachloride on dibenzamide, T., 839; P., 93.
- Titherley, Arthur Walsh**. See also **Ernest Chislett Hughes**.
- Titelstad, Nicolay**, photo-galvanic cells formed with uranous and uranyl sulphate, A., ii, 379.
- Titoff, Alexander**, absorption of gases by charcoal, A., ii, 1041.
- Titsingh, J. Camper**. See **Walther Borsche**.
- Tizard, Henry Thomas**, the colour changes of methyl-orange and methyl-red in acid solution, T., 2477; P., 225.
- the hydrolysis of aniline salts measured colorimetrically, T., 2490; P., 225; discussion, P., 225.
- the mechanism of tautomeric change, P., 125; discussion, P., 127.
- Tizard, Henry Thomas**. See also **Neville Vincent Sidgwick**.
- Tobler, Ludwig**, chemistry of acute falls in weight: relationships between water and salts in the organism, A., ii, 632.
- Tocher, James F.**, periodicity of the properties of the elements: new arrangement, A., ii, 773.
- Tollens, Bernhard**. See **K. H. Böddener, Roman Dmochowski**, and **T. Louis Wichers**.
- Tollens, Carl**, glycuronic acid and ethereal sulphates in human urine, A., ii, 732.
- Tollens, Carl**, and **F. Stern**, the quantity of glycuronic acid excreted in normal and pathological human urine, A., ii, 328.
- Tomaszewski, Zdzislaus**, oxalic acid metabolism, A., ii, 425.
- Tonegutti, Mario**. See **Ciro Ravenna**.
- Torrey, Henry Augustus**, and **C. M. Brewster**, phenylhydrazones of 2-acetyl-1-naphthol [1-hydroxy- β -naphthyl methyl ketone]: alkali-insoluble naphthols, A., i, 47.
- Torrey, Henry Augustus**, and **Joaquin E. Zanetti**, furoylacetic ester and the furolypyrazolones, A., i, 892.
- Tortelli, Massimo**, and **E. Piazza**, detection and estimation of "saccharin" in foods containing fats, starch, and proteins, A., ii, 908.
- Toschi, B.** See **Luigi Mascarelli**.
- Totani, Ginzaburo**, occurrence of choline in testicles of oxen, A., ii, 879.
- behaviour of phenylacetic acid in fowls, A., ii, 880.
- Totani, Ginzaburo**, and **Zin-nosuke Hoshiai**, methylpyridonium picrate, A., i, 696.
- behaviour of pyridine in the organisms of goats and pigs, A., ii, 881.
- Totani, Ginzaburo**, and **K. Katsuyama**, the occurrence of arginine in the bull's testis, A., ii, 325.
- Tóth, Julius**, thiocyanates in tobacco smoke, A., ii, 165.

- Tóth, Julius**, cyanogen compounds in tobacco smoke, A., ii, 443.
- Touplain, F.** See **Fréd. Bordas**.
- Toussaint, E.** See **E. Guerry**.
- Tower, Olin Freeman**, precipitation of the iron group and the composition of certain ferric formates, A., ii, 900.
- Trachoniotowsky, P.** See **Leo Pissarjewsky**.
- Traetta-Mosca, F.**, fermentation of tyrosine, A., ii, 531.
- Traube, Isidor**, connexion of surface-tension with the internal pressure and van der Waals' constants a and b , A., ii, 20.
the theory of cohesion pressure (surface pressure) and the processes of resorption, especially in the alimentary tract, A., ii, 397.
attraction pressure, A., ii, 590.
- Traube, Wilhelm**, autoxidation of aliphatic amino- and polyhydroxy-derivatives, A., i, 294.
- Traubenberg, Heinrich Rausch von**, occurrence of curved spectral lines in the spark spectrum of bismuth, A., ii, 246.
- Trautmann, Woldemar**, estimation of sulphur in metallic molybdenum and tungsten and their iron alloys, A., ii, 543.
estimation of the amount of molybdenum in calcium molybdate, A., ii, 1114.
- Trautz, Max**, temperature-coefficient of chemical reaction velocities. IV. The velocity isochore of gas reactions, its connexion with that of the reactions of free atoms, with applications, A., ii, 24, 114, 1051.
- Treboux, O.**, formation of starch from sorbitol in *Rosaceae*, A., ii, 61.
- Trendelenburg, Paul**, estimation of adrenaline in normal blood and after its injection by means of physiological methods, A., ii, 971.
- Treves, (Sir) Frederick**. See **Augustus Désiré Waller**.
- Trier, Georg**, conversion of stachydrine into the isomeric methyl hygrate, A., i, 697.
- Trier, Georg**. See also **Ernst Schulze**.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**, causes favouring the formation of acetaldehyde in wine, A., ii, 232.
disinfection by the incomplete combustion of straw, A., ii, 232.
- Trillat, J. Auguste**, and **Benjamin Sauton**, circumstances favouring the formation and destruction of acetaldehyde in alcoholic media, A., ii, 438.
- Trivelli, A. P. H.**, theory of the ripening process of the silver haloids, A., ii, 90.
action of hydrogen peroxide on silver (sub-)bromides, A., ii, 502.
Ostwald's law of step-by-step transformation and the photochemical decomposition of silver halides, A., ii, 502.
nature of Schaum's substance *B*, A., ii, 611.
- Tröger, [Karl] Julius [Ludwig]**, and **H. Bremer**, some condensation products from arylsulphonated acetonitriles and aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 113.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **E. Lux**, mobility of the hydrogen atoms of the methylene group in compounds of the general formulæ $R \cdot SO_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CN$, $R \cdot SO_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO \cdot NH_2$, $R \cdot SO_2 \cdot CH_2 \cdot CO_2Et$, A., i, 161.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **O. Müller**, Angostura alkaloids, A., i, 414.
- Tröger, Julius**, and **A. Westerkamp**, azoarylhydrazinesulphonic acids, A., i, 207.
- Trowbridge, Perry F.**, the estimation of phosphorus in meat, A., ii, 546.
- Trowbridge, Perry F.** See also **C. K. Francis**.
- Trucksäss, H.** See **Carl Liebermann**.
- Trümpler, A.** See **Julius von Braun**.
- Truffaut, Georges**. See **Alexandre Hébert**.
- Truffi, Marco**, the action of mercury salts on autolysis, A., ii, 142.
- Trunkel, Hans**, simple method for the preparation of large quantities of ellagic acid, A., i, 389.
the optical rotation of gelatin, A., i, 648.
gelatin and tannin, A., i, 704.
- Truskier, P.** See **Paul Pfeiffer**.
- Tsakalotos, Demetrius E.**, do negative vapour-pressure curves of [binary] mixtures of liquids necessarily imply the existence of molecular compounds? A., ii, 266.
mixed compounds of salts and anhydrides of fatty acids, A., i, 457.
vapour pressure curves, A., ii, 1036.
- Tsakalotos, Demetrius E.**, and **Philippe Auguste Guye**, application of thermal analysis to several binary organic systems, A., ii, 826.
- Tschermak, Gustav**, vapour pressure and velocity of dehydration of powdered silicic acids, A., ii, 407.
- Tschermak, Gustav**. See also **Ernst Ludwig**.
- Tscherniachowski, E.**, duodenal diabetes, A., ii, 431.
- Tschernik, G. P.**, chemical investigation of a uranium mineral from Borneo, A., ii, 136.

- Tschirsch**, [*Wilhelm Oswald*] *Alexander*, and *J. O. Werdmüller*, Honduras balsam, A., i, 688.
 Cabureiba balsam, A., i, 689.
- Tschugaeff**, *Leo A.*, $\Delta^{1:5}$ -dihydrophenol. [Δ^2 -cyclohexenone], A., i, 245.
 derivatives of the dextro-antipode of natural *l*-menthol, A., i, 862.
- Tschugaeff**, *Leo A.*, and *W. Fomin*, derivatives of cholesterol, A., i, 479.
 cholesterol. II., A., i, 734.
- Tschugaeff**, *Leo A.*, and *A. Gasteff*, cholesterol. I. The xanthogen reaction, A., i, 31.
- Tschugaeff**, *Leo A.*, and *A. Ogorodnikoff*, anomalous rotatory dispersion. II., A., ii, 812.
- Tschugaeff**, *Leo A.*, and *W. Subbotin*, isomeric platinum compounds of organic sulphides, A., i, 354.
- Tsuchiya**, urobilin excretion, A., ii, 430.
- Tsukerman**, *D.* See *N. Tananaeff*.
- Tucaković**, *R.* See *Jacques Pollak*.
- Tučan**, *Fr.*, analyses of minerals from Croatia, A., ii, 966.
 chalybite from Croatia, A., ii, 966.
- Tuck**, *William Bradshaw*. See *Edward Charles Cyril Baly*.
- Tuckett**, *Ivor L.*, the production of glycosuria in relation to the activity of the pancreas, A., ii, 981.
- Türk**, *H. O.* See *Carl Dietrich Harries*.
- Tunmann**, *O.*, cause of the vanillin hydrochloric acid reaction for camphor, A., ii, 84.
- Turner**, *William Ernest Stephen*, a study of the Landsberger-Sakurai boiling-point method of determining molecular weights, T., 1184; P., 134.
- Turner**, *William Ernest Stephen*, and *Ernest Wyndham Merry*, the molecular complexity, in the liquid state, of tervalent nitrogen compounds, T., 2069; P., 220.
 the molecular complexity, in the liquid state, of amines, nitriles, and amides; preliminary note, P., 128.
- Turner**, *William Ernest Stephen*. See also *Andrew Norman Meldrum*.
- Turpaud**, *E.* See *Léon Grimbert*.
- Turrentine**, *J. W.*, hydrazine oxalates, A., i, 358.
- Tuteur**, *R.*, sodium chloride metabolism and sodium chloride action in healthy men, A., ii, 424.
- Tutin**, *Frank*, the resolution of benzoyl-oscine, T., 1793; P., 215.
 the constitution of eriodictyol, of homoeriodictyol, and of hesperitin, T., 2054; P., 222.
- Tutin**, *Frank*, syntheses in the epinephrine series. Part II. The formation and properties of some 2:5- and 2:6-substituted pyrazines and their conversion into amino-ketones and imino-di-ketones, T., 2495; P., 244.
 the tests for purity of quinine salts, A., ii, 1124.
- Tutin**, *Frank*, and *Frederic William Caton*, the synthesis of 2:4:6-trimethoxyphenyl 3:4-dimethoxystyryl ketone: a methyl derivative of eriodictyol, homoeriodictyol, and hesperitin, T., 2062; P., 223.
 the absorption spectra of some substituted pyrazines and their salts, T., 2524; P., 245.
- Tutin**, *Frank*, and *Hubert William Bentley Clewer*, the constituents of *Rumex Ecklonianus*, T., 1.
- Tutin**, *Frank*. See also *Charles Watson Moore*.
- Tutton**, *Alfred Edwin Howard*, relation of thallium to the alkali metals: a study of thallium zinc sulphate and selenate, A., ii, 127.
- Twiss**, *Douglas Frank*. See *Percy Faraday Frankland*, and *Thomas Slater Price*.
- Twort**, *John F.*, and *Leonard Erskine Hill*, compressed-air illness. I. Solubility of compressed air in water and oil, A., ii, 1079.
- Twort**, *John F.* See also *Leonard Erskine Hill*.
- Tydens**, *H.* See *Foeke H. van der Laan*.
- Tyrer**, *Dan*, solubilities below and above the critical temperature, T., 621; P., 62.
 solubilities of organic substances in organic solvents: a contribution to the theory of solubility, T., 1778; P., 205.
 the volume of a solute in solution, T., 2620; P., 326.
 relations between the properties of liquids at the boiling point, A., ii, 827.

U.

- Ubbelohde**, *Leo*, the need of a systematic study of optically active petroleum, A., ii, 306.
- Udby**, *Olaf*. See *Heinrich Goldschmidt*.
- Udránszky**, *László von*, the α -naphthol-sulphuric reaction for dextrose, A., ii, 905.
- Ugglas**, *Beth af*. See *Hans Euler*.

- Uhlenhuth, Rudolf**, new reaction for copper, A., ii, 898.
- Uhfelder, Emil**. See **Alfred Einhorn**.
- Uhlig, E. C.**, the Elliott gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 354.
- oil-gas analysis apparatus, A., ii, 354.
- Uhlig, J.**, prismatine and kryptotile from Waldheim, Saxony, A., ii, 311.
- Uljanin, W. von**, determination of the optical constants of metals from polarisation measurements, A., ii, 812.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, the anthraquinone series, A., i, 270.
- [preparation of anthraquinoneacridines], A., i, 696.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, preparation of aryl-sulphonaminoanthraquinones, A., i, 751.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Erwin Cassirer**, acenaphthene series, A., i, 201.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Christian Gross**, diphenylene-sultam, A., i, 886.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Robert Heisler**, preparation of azines from nitroso- β -naphthols and *o*-phenylenediamine, A., i, 74.
- Ullmann, Fritz**, and **Carl Wagner**, [dichlorobenzoic acids and substances derived therefrom], A., i, 254.
- Ullmann, G.** See **Karl Drucker**.
- Ulpiani, Celsio**, transformation of calcium cyanamide in soil. III., A., ii, 890.
- Ult  , A. J.**, action of hydrogen chloride on acetone cyanohydrin, A., i, 14.
- caffeine, A., i, 132.
- Underhill, Frank Pell**. See **Lafayette Benedict Mendel**.
- Unkel, Walter**. See **Hans Meerwein**.
- Unna, P. G.**, and **L. Golodetz**, the cholesterol ester of the horny layer, A., ii, 630.
- Upson, Fred W.** See **Waldemar Koch**.
- Urazoff, G. G.**, magnesium aurides, A., ii, 43.
- Urazoff, G. G.**, and **Rudolf Vogel**, the equilibrium diagram of the gold-magnesium alloys, A., ii, 872.
- Urbain, Georges**, magneto-chemical analysis of rare earths, A., ii, 505.
- phosphorescence, A., ii, 765.
- lutecium and neoytterbium or cassiopeium and aldebaranium, A., ii, 957.
- Urbain, Georges, M. Blondel**, and **Obiedoff**, extraction of germanium from blendes, A., ii, 717.
- Urban, Josef**, the estimation of invert sugar in sugar beets, A., ii, 357.
- Urban, Josef**. See also **Karl Andr  k**.
- Urbasch, Stefan**, new hydrogen sulphide apparatus, A., ii, 949.
- Ury, Hans**, the estimation of ferments in the f  ces, A., ii, 145.
- Usher, Francis Lawry**, the influence of non-electrolytes on the solubility of carbon dioxide in water, T., 66.
- the influence of radium emanation on equilibrium in a gaseous system, T., 389; P., 20; T., 1193; P., 133.
- Usuki**, digestion of fat in the stomach and small intestine, and the effect of lecithin on it, A., ii, 972.
- Uyeda, Kenjiro**, the equilibrium of the reciprocal salt pairs: $KCl + NaNO_3 \rightleftharpoons KNO_3 + NaCl$, A., ii, 836.

V.

- Vacek, J. P.** See **Anton Skrabal**.
- Vaillant, Pierre**, laws of evaporation, A., ii, 186.
- a special case of evaporation, A., ii, 390.
- Valenta, Eduard**. See **Josef Eder**.
- Vallet, Gabriel**, relation between penetrative and bactericidal power of ultra-violet light and the chemical constitution of the media, A., ii, 332.
- Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph**, the invertase of malt extracts, A., i, 798.
- the sugar destructions in animal organisms which are measurable by the polarimeter, A., ii, 141.
- do malt infusions contain antidiastase? A., ii, 645.
- Vandevelde, Albert Jacques Joseph**, and **Edm. Poppe**, the action of sodium fluoride on pepsin and trypsin, A., i, 795.
- V  nha, Johann J.**, the efficiency of calcium cyanamide, Chilisaltpetre, and ammonium sulphate, A., ii, 338.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, and **L. R  ssler**, formation of colloidal gold solutions by the auto-oxidation of aurous chloride, A., ii, 620.
- Vanino, Ludwig**, and **Emilie Zumbusch**, Bolognian stones. II., A., ii, 847.
- Vanstone, Ernest**, the vapour pressures of two perfectly miscible solids and their solid solutions, T., 429; P., 47.
- Vasilieff, Alexis M.**, cryohydrates of ammonium and potassium thiocyanates, A., i, 465.
- application of the laws of eutectics to definite chemical compounds, A., ii, 606.

- Vasilieff, Alexis M.**, hydrates of cadmium nitrate, A., ii, 1066.
uranium salts. I. and II., A., ii, 1072.
use of nitron in the analysis of nitrates, A., ii, 1109.
- Vaubel, Wilhelm**, primary and secondary bromine numbers of oils, A., ii, 1122.
substitution of the iodine numbers of fats by the bromine numbers, A., ii, 1122.
- Vavon, Gustave**, hydrogenation in the terpene series, A., i, 52.
hydrogenation of turpentine oil, A., i, 400.
rotatory power of pinene hydrochloride, A., i, 497.
- Vecchiotti, L.** See *Luigi Mascarelli*.
- Vegesack, Arved von.** See *Wilhelm Biltz*.
- Veley, Victor Herbert**, physical and physiological properties of tetrachloroethane and trichloroethylene, A., i, 214.
toxic action of compounds on isolated muscle regarded as a chemical change, A., ii, 979.
- Veley, Victor Herbert, and John Cannell Cain**, rate of evolution of gases from homogeneous liquids, A., ii, 25.
- Veley, Victor Herbert, and Augustus Désiré Waller**, action of cinchona alkaloids on muscle, A., ii, 55.
comparative action of stovaine and cocaine as measured by their direct effect on the contractility of isolated muscle, A., ii, 228.
action of strychnine and brucine in muscle, A., ii, 331.
rate of action of drugs (alcohol, chloroform, quinine, aconitine) on muscle as a function of temperature, A., ii, 331.
action of organic acids on muscle as a function of chemical change: action of nicotine and other pyridine bases on muscle, and on the antagonism of nicotine by curarine, A., ii, 524.
the comparative toxicity of theobromine and caffeine as measured by their direct effect upon the contractility of isolated muscle, A., ii, 986.
- Venulet, F., and G. Dmitrowsky**, the behaviour of the chromaffine substance of the suprarenal body in hunger and under the influence of potassium iodide, A., ii, 1088.
- Vernadsky, Vladimir I.**, isomerism in the group of aluminosilicates, A., ii, 136.
- Vernadsky, Vladimir I.**, distribution of chemical elements in the earth's crust, A., ii, 1013.
triboluminescence, A., ii, 1018.
- Verneuil, Auguste**, synthetical production of sapphires by fusion, A., ii, 212.
- Vernon, Horace Middleton**, the respiration of the tortoise heart in relation to functional activity, A., ii, 524.
union of certain poisons with cardiac muscle, A., ii, 1086.
- Vernon, R. H.**, estimation of sulphur trioxide in fuming sulphuric acid, A., ii, 803.
- Verwey, Aart**, estimation of potassium in potassium silicates, A., ii, 74.
- Vesterberg, Albert**, titrimetric estimation of carbon dioxide, A., ii, 345.
- Vetter, F.**, deposition of calcium carbonate from solutions of calcium hydrogen carbonate, A., ii, 777.
- Vèzes, Maurice**, analysis of turpentine oil by miscibility curves, A., ii, 461.
- Vèzes, Maurice, and Alexis Duffour**, complex iridium derivatives; iridodichlorodinitro-oxalates, A., i, 540.
- Victoroff, C.** See *Filippo Bottazzi*.
- Vieth, Gerhard**, magnetic rotation of the plane of polarisation in crystalline liquid substances, A., ii, 672.
- Vignon, Léo**, fabrics and insoluble colouring matters, A., ii, 272.
diffusive power of certain artificial colouring matters, A., ii, 273.
transport phenomena in solutions of colouring matters, A., ii, 483.
adsorption of certain dyes, A., ii, 692.
influence of chemical affinity in certain adsorption phenomena, A., ii, 1040.
- Vigouroux, Émile**, alloys of nickel and copper, A., ii, 132.
alloys of nickel and silver, A., ii, 716.
- Viguier, Paul**, α -bromocrotonaldehyde, A., i, 461.
- Vila, Antony.** See *Alexandre Etard*.
- Ville, Jules, and W. Mestrezat**, hydrolysis of cellulose with hydrofluoric acid, A., i, 301.
- Vilstrup, Wilhelm**, analysis of pyrites, A., ii, 458.
- Vinay, H.** See *Enos Ferrario*.
- Vinet, E.** See *L. Moreau*.
- Vinson, Albert E.**, stimulation of premature ripening by chemical means, A., ii, 336.
chemical organisation of a typical fruit, A., ii, 740.
fixing and staining tannin in plant tissues, A., ii, 744.

- Vintilesco, J.**, existence of glucosides in varying proportions in two species of *Veronica*, A., ii, 339.
- Vintilesco, J.** See also *Émile Bourquelot*.
- Virchow, C.**, estimation of caffeine in roasted coffee, A., ii, 1011.
- Virgili.** See *Fages Virgili*.
- Visco, Sabato**, biology of enzymes. Action of heat on the lipases and amylases of pancreatic juice, A., i, 603.
- Vitali, Dioscoride**, behaviour of chlorates, perchlorates, iodates, and bromates towards reducing agents, A., ii, 496.
- Vivencio del Rosario, Mariano**, determination of aldehydes in distilled liquors, A., ii, 760.
- Viviani, E.** See *Nicola Parravano*.
- Vögtlin, Carl**, and *Walter Jones*, adenase and its relationship to the origin of hypoxanthine in the organism, A., ii, 631.
- Völtz, Wilhelm, Rudolf Förster**, and *August Baudrexel*, the value of beer-extract and beer in the human and animal organism, A., ii, 975.
- Vogel, Günther**, thermodynamics of isopentane, A., ii, 687.
- Vogel, Rudolf**, the ternary system iron-copper-nickel, A., ii, 616.
- Vogel, Rudolf.** See also *G. Urazoff*.
- Vogt, H.** See *Thomas Grigor Brodie*.
- Vogt, Xavier.** See *Friedrich Kehrmann*.
- Voigt, K.**, estimation of zinc and analysis of zinc ores, A., ii, 74.
- Voisenet, E.**, production of traces of formaldehyde in the oxidation of ethyl alcohol by chemical, physical, or biological methods, A., i, 91.
- detection of hexamethylenetetramine in musts and wines, A., ii, 466.
- formation of acetaldehyde in bitter wines, A., ii, 738.
- bitter wines and the acrylic fermentation of glycerol, A., ii, 909.
- Voit, Erwin**, and *J. Zisterer*, the difference in nutritive value of proteins in relation to their composition. II., A., ii, 425.
- Volcy-Boucher**, and *J. Girard*, detection of resorcinol by means of the cyanocupric reaction, A., ii, 162.
- Voljansky, I.** See *Sebastian M. Tanatar*.
- Volk, W.** See *Karl Fries*.
- Vollrath, F.**, a simple distillation apparatus, A., ii, 930.
- Volmar, V.**, trialkylacetophenones and their decomposition by sodamide, A., i, 393.
- Volschin, V. A.**, coagulation of colloids, A., ii, 1048.
- Vongerichten, Eduard**, and *L. Krantz*, quinoline-red, A., i, 201.
- Vorländer, Daniel, R. Wilke**, and *M. E. Huth*, behaviour of salts of organic acids on melting, A., ii, 1046.
- Vorländer, Daniel.** See also *Max Kauffmann*.
- Vosmaer, A.**, the periodic system, A., ii, 600.
- Voss, Arthur**, and *Julius Gadamer*, isomerism of the ammonium compounds derived from tetrahydroberberine, A., i, 415.
- Voss, H.** See *Karl Auwers*.
- Voswinckel, Hugo**, derivatives of catechol, A., i, 42.
- Voswinckel, Hugo**, and *Fritz de Weerth*, the naphthacene series. III., A., i, 49.
- Votoček, Emil**, configuration of rhodoseose, A., i, 223.
- glucosidic acids of convolvulin and the composition of crude isorhodoese, A., i, 274.
- Votoček, Emil**, and *H. Němeček*, kinetic studies in the sugar series, A., i, 95.
- Votoček, Emil**, and *J. Němeček*, bromine water as an agent for discriminating between aldoses and ketoses, A., ii, 463.
- Vouk, Valentin**, influence of aluminium salts on the colour of flowers, A., ii, 62.
- Vournasos, Alexander Ch.**, behaviour of dry nascent hydrogen, A., ii, 286.
- reducing action of alkali formates on some inorganic substances, A., ii, 549.
- direct synthesis of volatile hydrogen compounds, A., ii, 948.
- synthesis of hydrogen arsenide from its elements, A., ii, 951.
- Vrevsky, M. S.**, the composition and vapour tension of solutions. III. The influence of temperature on the composition of solutions, A., ii, 1038.
- Vries, Otto de**, abnormal reduction of an aromatic nitro-compound with tin and hydrochloric acid and an interesting case of dimorphism, A., i, 29.
- Vuaflart, L.**, estimation of mineral constituents in vegetable substances, A., ii, 72.

W

- Wacker, Leonhard**, carbohydrate metabolism. I. A colorimetric method of estimating sugar, and its results, A., ii, 806.
- Waentig, Percy**, condition of dissolved iodine, A., ii, 117.
- Waentig, Percy.** See also *Ernst Beckmann*.

- Wäser, B.**, the electrochemical preparation of chloroform, A., i, 213.
- Waggaman, W. H.** See *William O. Robinson*.
- Wagner, Carl.** See *Fritz Ullmann*.
- Wagner, Carl L.**, rate of dissolution of salts, A., ii, 275.
- Wagner, Carl L.**, and **Ernst Zerner**, the binary system pyridine-potassium thiocyanate, A., ii, 942.
- Wagner, H.** See *Karl Andreas Hofmann*.
- Wagner, Hans.** See *Julius Schmidt*.
- Wagner, R.** See *Wolfgang Pauli*.
- Wahl, André [R.]**, and **André Meyer**, action of magnesium cyclohexylbromide on tetramethyldiaminobenzophenone, A., i, 134.
- Wahl, André**, and **C. Silberzweig**, methyl anisoylacetates, A., i, 263.
- Wahl, Walter**, cobalt-gold alloys, A., ii, 299.
- Wakeman, Alfred J.**, estimation of "saccharin" in urine and fæces, A., ii, 1011.
- Wakeman, Alfred J.**, and **Henry Drysdale Dakin**, the decomposition of acetoacetic acid by enzymes of the liver, II., A., ii, 977.
- Walbaum, Heinrich**, occurrence of anisyl alcohol and anisaldehyde in the fruit of Tahiti vanilla, A., ii, 235.
- Walbaum, Heinrich**, and **William Müller**, coriander oils, A., i, 184.
- Walden, Paul**, dielectric constants of solvents, A., ii, 254.
- history of colloidal silicic acid, A., ii, 500.
- electrolytic conductivity of non-aqueous solutions at low temperatures, A., ii, 684.
- constitution of water: is water an electrolyte? A., ii, 841.
- some molecular weights in phosphoryl chloride as a cryoscopic solvent, A., ii, 1036.
- Wallaschko, Nicolai A.**, absorption spectra and constitution of benzene derivatives. I., A., ii, 1015.
- Walker, H. B.** See *Leonard Erskine Hill*.
- Wallace, Robert C.**, dimorphism of ammonium haloids, A., ii, 208.
- Wallach, Otto**, terpenes and ethereal oils. CII., A., i, 569.
- Wallach, Otto.** See also *William Henry Perkin, jun.*
- Waller, Augustus Désiré**, anæsthetics and laurel leaves, A., ii, 741.
- estimation of hydrocyanic acid in the blood and tissues after death, A., ii, 759.
- Waller, Augustus Désiré, F. W. Hewitt**, and (*Sir*) **Frederick Treves**, anæsthetics, A., ii, 735.
- Waller, Augustus Désiré**, and **W. Legge Symes**, comparative physiological power of chloroform, alcohol, and ether, measured by their effects on arterial blood-pressure, A., ii, 432.
- Waller, Augustus Désiré.** See also *Hubert William Bywaters*, and *Victor Herbert Veley*.
- Wallis, R. L. Mackenzie**, and **Edwin Goodall**, effect of electric bath treatment of the insane on the urinary creatinine, A., ii, 636.
- Wallis, R. L. Mackenzie**, and **H. A. Schölberg**, chylous and pseudo-chylous ascites, A., ii, 635.
- Walpole, George Stanley**, syntheses of *p*-hydroxyphenylethylalkylamines, T., 941; P., 87.
- a method of titrating physiological fluids, A., ii, 541.
- extraction apparatus, A., ii, 907.
- chart presentation of recent work on indicators, A., ii, 995.
- Walsh, (Miss) Gertrude Maud**, and **Charles Weizmann**, 1:4-dichloroanthraquinone and its derivatives, T., 685; P., 61.
- Walter, Ernst**, use of benzidine for the detection of blood and its application in medico-legal practice, A., ii, 665.
- Walter, Otto.** See *Fritz Fichter*.
- Walther, Adolf R.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Wanscheidt, Alexis.** See *Johannes Thiele*.
- Warburg, Emil [Gabriel]**, photochemical action. II., A., ii, 6.
- Warburg, Otto**, oxidations in living cells (sea urchin), A., ii, 628.
- Warcollier, G.** See *Charles Maurain*.
- Ware, F. C.** See *Roemer Rex Renshaw*.
- Warren, William H.**, apparatus for absolute alcohol, A., i, 350.
- Warren, William H.** See also *A. Ravold*.
- Wartenberg, H. von**, thorium, A., ii, 134.
- optical constants of certain elements, A., ii, 246.
- optical temperature measurement in the case of polished substances, A., ii, 268.
- Warunis, Theodor St.**, and **P. Lekos**, condensation of cuminaldehyde with methyl propyl ketone, A., i, 269.
- Waschetko, Nikolai**, excretion of sodium ferrocyanide by the kidney in dogs, A., ii, 430.
- Waser, Ernst.** See *Richard Willstätter*.

- Washburn, Edward W.**, influence of salts on the optical rotatory power of sucrose and raffinose, A., i, 300.
simple system of thermodynamic chemistry, based on a modification of the method of Carnot, A., ii, 391.
fundamental law for a general theory of solutions, A., ii, 1044.
- Wasteneys, Hardolph.** See *Jacques Loeb*.
- Waterman, N.**, *d*-suprarenine (*d*-adrenaline), A., ii, 59.
- Waters, John William**, rate of decay of the radioactivity of polonium, A., ii, 569.
radioactive minerals in common rocks, A., ii, 569.
- Watson, Herbert Edmeston**, the densities and molecular weights of neon and helium, T., 810; P., 70.
the molecular weights of krypton and xenon, T., 833; P., 70.
- Watson, Hubert.** See *Henry Dent Gardner*.
- Watson, Waller Henry.** See *William Hobson Mills*.
- Watteville, Charles de.** See *Gustave Adolphe Hemsalech*.
- Watts, (Miss) Constance Hamilton.** See *Clarence Smith*.
- Wdowiszewski, Henryk**, estimation of "carboiundum" in fragments of coke crucibles, A., ii, 1113.
- Weber, Franz von.** See *Augustin Bistrzycki*.
- Weber, Lothar E.** See *Emil Abderhalden*.
- Webster, T. Arthur.** See *Benjamin Moore*, and *Maximilian Nierenstein*.
- Wechsler, Elkan**, a protein substance in the pancreatic juice, A., i, 527.
hemielastin, A., i, 703.
- Wechsler, Elkan.** See also *Arthur Lapworth*.
- Wecker, Ernst.** See *Heinrich Wieland*.
- Wedekind, Edgar** [*Leon Waldemar Otto*], natural zirconium earths, A., ii, 218.
colloidal zirconium silicide, A., ii, 1074.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and *Samuel Judd Lewis*, zirconium, A., ii, 302.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and *M. Miller*, action of ammonia on tetramethylcyclobutandione, A., i, 324.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and *F. Paschke*, influence of constitution on the velocity of decomposition of quaternary ammonium salts, A., i, 372.
kinetics of the decomposition of quaternary ammonium salts in chloroform solutions, A., ii, 597.
- Wedekind, Edgar**, and *Otto Wedekind*, isomerism in compounds with two similar asymmetric nitrogen atoms, A., i, 834.
- Wedekind, Otto.** See *Edgar Wedekind*.
- Weerth, Fritz de.** See *Hugo Voswinkel*.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf** [*Franz Johann*], hydrolysis of fats and oils, A., i, 6.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and *Alfons Klemenc*, nitration of hemipinic acid and its esters, A., i, 670.
- Wegscheider, Rudolf**, and *Ernst Späth*, addition of acid anhydrides to aldehydes and ketones, A., i, 155.
- Wehmer, Carl**, fungi which produce citric acid, A., ii, 61.
- Weickel, Tobias.** See *Wilhelm Schlenk*.
- Weidner, Edmund.** See *Gustav Heller*.
- Weigert, Fritz**, chemical action of light. V. and VI. Photochemical phenomena in dye solutions, A., ii, 174, 373.
- Weil, Hugo**, use of lead peroxide in organic combustions, A., ii, 242.
- Weil, Hugo**, and *Karl Weisse*, preparation of acylaminophenylsulphonamic acids, A., i, 469.
- Weil, Hugo.** See also *Paul Landauer*.
- Weimarn, P. P. von**, proof of the crystalline nature of "amorphous" precipitates and condensation methods for the preparation of disperse systems, A., ii, 399.
colloidal ice, A., ii, 404.
phenomena observed on mixing liquid air with water, A., ii, 404.
elastic sulphur resembling caoutchouc, A., ii, 496, 603.
crystalline solid solutions as disperse systems of different degrees of dispersity, A., ii, 696.
examples of compound disperse systems, A., ii, 834.
classification of disperse systems, A., ii, 834.
theory of the production and the stability of colloidal solutions. I., A., ii, 835.
influence of the degree of dispersion on the stability of chemical compounds and the decomposition of the elements, A., ii, 835.
influence of the degree of dispersity of a solid crystal on its melting point, A., ii, 939, 1033.
colloidal chemistry: a general introduction, A., ii, 940.
a general theory for obtaining disperse systems for the dispersion method, A., ii, 940.

- Weimarn, P. P. von**, a simple method of measuring the affinity between the solvent and the dissolved substance, A., ii, 1045.
- crystallisation of agar-agar and gelatin in connexion with the mechanism of gelatinisation, A., ii, 1046.
- [history of the orientation theory of matter], A., ii, 1048.
- Weimarn, P. P. von**, and **J. B. Kagan**, a simple general method for obtaining solid colloidal solutions of any degree of dispersion, A., ii, 940.
- Weimarn, P. P. von**, and **B. V. Maljischeff**, a simple method of obtaining sulphur, selenium, tellurium, and phosphorus in a colloidal state, A., ii, 941.
- Weimarn, P. P. von**, and **Wolfgang Ostwald**, colloidal ice, A., ii, 400.
- Weinberg, S.** See **Fritz Ephraim**.
- Weinland, Ernst**, **A. Grohmann**, and **Th. Steffen**, the hydrochloric acid of the gastric juice of the Selachian fishes, A., ii, 1082.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, basic ferric acetate contained in the former official solution of ferric acetate, A., i, 537.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, and **Ernst Gussmann**, ferriacetates, the acetic acid reaction with ferric chloride, and the basic precipitation of iron, A., i, 296.
- simple preparation of a crystalline ferric acetate, A., i, 457.
- an acetato-pyridine-iron base and a very basic pyridine-containing ferric acetate, A., i, 635.
- Weinland, Rudolf Friedrich**, **Ernst Gussmann**, and **E. Büttner**, salts of a hexa-acetatotripyridinetrichromi-base, A., i, 503.
- Weir, John**. See **Hermann Pauly**.
- Weispfenning, G.** See **Theodor Zincke**.
- Weiss, Fr.** See **Albrecht Kossel**.
- Weiss, J.**, and **Johann Georg Koenigsberger**, thermo-electric forces of certain metallic oxides and sulphides, A., ii, 15.
- Weiss, Ludwig**, and **Theodor Engelhardt**, nitrogen compounds of silicon, A., ii, 122.
- Weiss, Ludwig**, and **Hans Kaiser**, metallic titanium, A., ii, 302.
- Weiss, Ludwig**, and **Richard Lehmann**, natural zirconium dioxide, A., ii, 133.
- Weiss, Ludwig**, **A. Martin**, and **A. Stimmelmayer**, metallic tungsten, A., ii, 216.
- Weiss, Ludwig**, and **Eugen Neumann**, metallic zirconium, A., ii, 217.
- Weiss, Moriz**, the neutral sulphur of urine and its relationship to the diazo-reaction and the elimination of proteic acids, A., ii, 879.
- Weiss, Pierre**, and **Heike Kamerlingh Onnes**, magnetic properties of manganese, vanadium, and chromium, A., ii, 388.
- Weisse, Karl**, action of chloride of sulphur and of sulphuryl chloride on piperonal, A., i, 853.
- Weisse, Karl**. See also **Hugo Weil**.
- Weisweiler, Gustave**. See **Gabriel Bertrand**.
- Weitz, Ernst**. See **Johannes Thiele**.
- Weitz, R.**, use of various zinc salts in the detection of urobilin, A., ii, 666.
- Weitzenböck, Richard**. See **Roland Scholl**, and **Chr. Seer**.
- Weizmann, Charles**. See **Roman Alpern**, **Victor John Harding**, **Arthur Hopwood**, and (Miss) **Gertrude Maud Walsh**.
- Welde, Ernst**, new method for estimating volatile fatty acids, A., ii, 1118.
- Welde, Ernst**. See also **Emil Abderhalden**, and **Theodor Curtius**.
- Wells, Edward E.** See **Ellwood B. Spear**.
- Wells, Harry Gideon**, the purine metabolism of the monkey, A., ii, 322.
- the presence of iodine in the human pituitary, A., ii, 427.
- Wells, Harry Gideon**. See also **Robert L. Benson**.
- Wells, Roger C.**, new occurrence of hydrogiobertite, A., ii, 965.
- Welsbach, Carl Auer von**, resolution of ytterbium, A., ii, 128.
- Welsh, D. A.**, and **H. G. Chapman**, differentiation of proteins of closely related species by the precipitin reaction, A., ii, 975.
- Welti, E.** See **Alfred Werner**.
- Wender, Neumann**, estimation of sugar by reduction of colouring matters, A., ii, 1116.
- Wenk, Walther**, influence of substances in solution on the velocity of crystallisation and the crystal-habit of potassium sulphate, A., ii, 23.
- Wentworth, A. H.** See **Otto Folin**.
- Wenz, Wilhelm**, determination of the velocity of sound in potassium vapour and the monatomicity of its molecules, A., ii, 1061.
- Wenzel, Franz**. See **Franz Haiser**.
- Wenzell, William T.**, ergoxanthin, A., i, 693.
- Werdmüller, J. O.** See **Alexander Tschirch**.
- Werner, Alfred**, colour and constitution, A., i, 20.

- Werner, Alfred**, compounds of chromium. VIII. Triamminechromium salts, A., ii, 960.
- Werner, Alfred, Emil Bindsechler, J. Fürstenberg, (Frl.) Marie Grigorieff, Adolf Grün, E. Kindscher, (Frl.) Signe Malmgren, Jos. Rapiport, Franz Salzer, M. Pieper, and E. Welti**, complex metal ammonias. X., A., ii, 857.
- Werner, Franz Felix**, analysis of cobalt and nickel, A., ii, 352.
- Werner and Fraatz**, samsonite, a manganeseiferous silver mineral from the Harz, A., ii, 620.
- Werschlin, N.**, the systolic and diastolic heart-action of strophanthin, A., ii, 1094.
- Wertenstein, Louis**, the range of radioactive recoil-products (projections), A., ii, 476.
radioactive recoil products (projections), A., ii, 816.
- Westerkamp, A.** See *Julius Tröger*.
- Wetter, Alexander.** See *Hans Rupe*.
- Weyl, Theodor**, the proteins. I. Behaviour of protein solutions with acetone, A., i, 287.
the behaviour of commercial egg-albumin to hydriodic acid, A., i, 792.
the behaviour of proteins to acetone, A., ii, 468.
simple apparatus for determining melting-points, A., ii, 483.
- Wheatley, Robert.** See *Harry Medforth Dawson*.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer**, instability of alloxan, A., i, 466.
- Wheeler, Alvin Sawyer, and W. M. Oates**, bromination of anthranilic acid, A., i, 481.
- Wheeler, Edward.** See *Henry Edward Armstrong*.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord, Charles A. Brautlecht, Charles Hoffman, and Samuel R. Scholes**, action of iodine on *m*-toluidine, A., i, 662.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Charles Hoffman**, alkylation of aromatic amino-acids. III. Aminomethylbenzoic acids, A., i, 666.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Carl Oscar Johns**, halogen-amino-acids. VIII. Position of the iodine atoms in di-iodotyrosine (iodogorgonic acid), A., i, 114.
alkylation of aromatic amino-acids. II. 5-iodo-2-aminobenzoic acid and 3:5-di-iodo-2-aminobenzoic acid, A., i, 381.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Carl Oscar Johns**, alkylation of aromatic amino-acids. IV. Nitroamino- and iodo-amino-acids, A., i, 842.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Leonard M. Liddle**, halogen-amino-acids. VI. Iodo-derivatives of *p*-toluidine. 3:5-di-iodo-4-aminobenzoic acid, A., i, 17.
halogen-amino-acids. VII. Iodine derivatives of *o*-toluidine. 3-iodo-aminobenzoic acids, A., i, 19.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord, David F. McFarland, and Walter F. Storey**, pyrimidines. XLIX. Thio-derivatives of thymine and the preparation of thymine, A., i, 138.
- Wheeler, Henry Lord, and Lafayette Benedict Mendel**, the iodine complex in sponges, A., ii, 143.
- Wheeler, Richard Vernon.** See *Maurice John Burgess, and Thomas Fred Eric Rhead*.
- Wheeler, W. F.** See *Samuel W. Parr*.
- Wheelock, Frank E.**, nature of the ionisation produced by α -rays, A., ii, 1021.
- Wherry, Edgar T.** See *Carl Boyer*.
- Whiddington, R.**, electrical behaviour of fluorescing iodine vapour, A., ii, 6.
- Whitby, George Stafford**, pilolite from China, A., ii, 313.
the solubility of sparingly soluble silver salts, A., ii, 612.
the detection and estimation of very small quantities of silver, A., ii, 654.
- Whitby, George Stafford.** See also *Gilbert Thomas Morgan*.
- White, Charles Powell**, cell-proliferation, A., ii, 734.
- White, Edward John.** See *Humphrey Owen Jones*.
- White, George F., and Harry Clary Jones**, effect of temperature and dilution on the conductivity of organic acids in aqueous solution, A., ii, 13.
conductivity and dissociation of organic acids in aqueous solution at different temperatures, A., ii, 821.
- Whittelsey, Theodor**, new occurrence of *l*-camphor, A., i, 184.
- Wichelhaus, Hermann**, sulphur dyes. II., A., i, 868.
- Wichers, J. Louis, and Bernhard Tollens**, constituents of asparagus, A., ii, 885.
carbohydrates of asparagus, A., ii, 886.
- Widman, Ragnar**, the ammonia compounds of mercuric bromide, A., ii, 852.

- Widmann, Oskar**, *α*-acylated phenylhydrazines, A., i, 777.
- Wiechowski, Wilhelm**, the fate of the intermediate uric acid in human metabolism, and the allantoin content of human urine; the recognition and the stability of allantoin, A., ii, 634.
- Wiegner, Georg**. See *Wilhelm Fleischmann*, and *Wolfgang Heubner*.
- Wieland, Heinrich, Erwin Gmelin**, and *Alex. Roseu*, furoxans. IV. Action of amines on dibenzoylfuroxan, A., i, 784.
- Wieland, Heinrich**, and *Ernst Wecker*, coloured additive products of aromatic amines: the question of the mechanism of substitution in the benzene nucleus. VII., A., i, 242.
- oxidation of *p*-anisidine and of dimethyl-*p*-anisidine, A., i, 243.
- Wielen, P. van der**, estimation of morphine, narcotine, and codeine in opium and its galenical preparations, A., ii, 558.
- Wien, Max**, influence of the metal of the spark gap on the frequency of electrical vibrations, A., ii, 381.
- Wien, Wilhelm**, positive and negative ions in canal-rays of hydrogen, oxygen, and nitrogen, A., ii, 475.
- Wiener, Karl**. See *Alfred Schittenhelm*.
- Wigand, Albert**, solidification of fused sulphur, A., ii, 602.
- solubility of "insoluble" sulphur (S_{μ}), A., ii, 1055.
- Wilcke, Karl**. See *Conrad Willgerodt*.
- Wilcox, Caroline**, fruit of *Illicioides mucronata*, A., ii, 441.
- Wilcox, Wendell G.**, osmotic phenomena, A., ii, 693.
- Wilke, R.** See *Daniel Vorländer*.
- Wilke-Dörfurt, Ernst**, so-called amorphous silicon, A., ii, 204.
- Wilkening, L.** See *Hermann Ost*.
- Wilkie, John M.**, [modification of] Ronchèse's method of estimating ammonia, A., ii, 240.
- estimation of phosphoric acid by means of standard silver nitrate, A., ii, 752.
- analysis of commercial phosphates, A., ii, 753.
- Wilkinson, John Anderson**, phosphorescence of some inorganic salts, A., ii, 5.
- Wilks, William Arthur Reginald**, the absorption of bromine by lime, A., ii, 1063.
- Willard, Hobart Hurd**. See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Willgerodt, [Heinrich] Conrad [Christoph]**, and *Mathias Böllert*, derivatives of 1:3-dichloro-4-iodobenzene with a multivalent iodine atom, A., i, 827.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and *Wilhelm Hambrecht*, preparation of acids and amides from phenyl alkyl ketones by means of yellow ammonium sulphide, A., i, 117.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and *Francesco Maffezzoli*, anthraquinone-2:3-dicarboxylic anhydride, A., i, 678.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and *Theodor Scholtz*, preparation of hydrocarbons, acids, amides, and thiophenes by the action of ammonium sulphide on fatty aromatic ketones, A., i, 392.
- Willgerodt, Conrad**, and *Karl Wilcke*, limits of activity of chloromonoiodobenzenes with regard to the formation of compounds with multivalent iodine, A., i, 828.
- Williams, Owen Thomas**, nature of Bence-Jones protein, A., ii., 981.
- Williams, Owen Thomas**. See also *Hugh MacLean*.
- Williams, R. Stenhouse**. See *Benjamin Moore*.
- Willner, M.**, Loango copal, A., i, 497.
- Sieria Leone copal, A., i, 498.
- Willstätter, Richard [Martin]**, phylloporphyrin, A., i, 330.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Yasuhiko Asahina*, chlorophyll. IX. Oxidation of chlorophyll derivatives, A., i, 499.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Heinrich H. Escher*, colouring matter of tomatoes, A., i, 330.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Hermann Fritzsche*, chlorophyll. VIII. Degradation of chlorophyll by alkalis, A., i, 126.
- Willstätter, Richard**, *Ferdinand Hocheder*, and *Ernst Hug*, chlorophyll. VII. Comparative investigation of the chlorophyll of different plants, A., ii, 150.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Rikō Majima*, quinonoid compounds. XXII. The estimation of quinones, A., ii, 553.
- quinonoid compounds. XXIII. Oxidation of aniline, A., i, 748.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Arthur Stoll*, reaction of nitrosoamides with phenylhydrazine, A., i, 134.
- Willstätter, Richard**, and *Ernst Waser*, the cyclo-octane series. IV., A., i, 366.
- Willmore, Norman Thomas Mortimer**. See (*Miss*) *Frances Chick*, and (*Miss*) *Stella Deakin*.

- Wilson, Forsyth James.** See *Alfred Archibald Boon*, and *Hans Stobbe*.
- Wilson, J. Hunt.** See *Theodore William Richards*.
- Wilson, W.,** the absorption law of β -rays, A., ii, 175.
- Wilson, W.** See also *J. A. Gray*, and *Alois F. Kovarik*.
- Windaus, Adolf,** opening of the glyoxaline ring, A., i, 283.
estimation of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in some normal and pathological kidneys, A., ii, 462.
the amount of cholesterol and cholesterol esters in the normal and atheromatous aorta, A., ii, 733.
- Winkler, Br.,** rapid estimation of copper in coarse metal, A., ii, 655.
- Winter, Herbert.** See *Richard Josef Meyer*.
- Winter, Justin,** quantity of secretion in a given gastric fluid, A., ii, 786.
- Winter, O. B.** See *Moses Gomberg*.
- Winterstein, Ernst [Heinrich],** estimation of morphine, A., ii, 363.
- Winterstein, Ernst,** and *E. Herzfeld*, simple process for the estimation of iodine, A., ii, 68.
- Winterstein, Ernst.** See also *Ernst Schulze*.
- Wintgen, R.** See *Eberhard Rimbach*.
- Winther, Chr.,** Eder's solution. I. and II., A., ii, 115, 564.
solarisation in aqueous solution, A., ii, 373.
- Wirth, Fritz.** See *Otto Hauser*.
- Wirth, Joseph,** the degradation of isoleucine in the liver, A., ii, 789.
- Wirth, Joseph.** See also *Gustav Embden*.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm,** and *Heinrich Elvert*, ethyl oxalosuccinonitrile and diethyl dioxalosuccinonitrile, A., i, 158.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm,** and *Max Fischer*, condensation of ethyl nitrate with *o*-bromophenylacetoneitrile, A., i, 621.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm,** and *Otto Pennedorf*, condensation of ethyl oxalate with *o*- and *p*-xylylene cyanides, A., i, 560.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm,** and *Karl Russ*, 9-formylfluorene or diphenyleneacetaldehyde [fluorene-9-aldehyde]. II., A., i, 839.
- Wislicenus, Wilhelm,** and *Wilhelm Silberstein*, ester condensation: ethyl oxalate and propionitrile, A., i, 538.
- Witham, Ernest.** See *James Kenner*.
- Wöhler, Lothar,** fulminic acid, A., i, 231.
- Wöhler, Lothar,** and *W. Engels*, mutual influence of colloidal tungstic and molybdic acids, A., ii, 871.
- Wöhler, Lothar,** and *Z. von Hirschberg*, test for cadmium in the presence of copper by means of hydrogen sulphide, A., ii, 349.
- Wöhler, Lothar,** and *A. Spengel*, red platinum as analogue of purple of Cassius, A., ii, 1076.
- Woelfel, A.** See *Anton J. Carlson*.
- Wohl, Alfred,** and *Erich Berthold*, preparation of aromatic alcohols and their acetates, A., i, 619.
- Wohl, Alfred,** and *E. Glimm*, amylase (diastase), A., i, 799.
- Wohl, Alfred,** and *Martin Lange*, aminophenazines, A., i, 645.
- Wohl, Alfred,** and *Rudolf Maag*, preparation of pyruvic acid, A., i, 606.
- Wohl, Julius.** See *Julius Schmidlin*.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius,** a new method for estimation of fibrin ferment and fibrinogen in body-fluids and organs, A., ii, 664.
- Wohlgemuth, Julius,** and *Michael Strich*, ferments of milk and their origin, A., ii, 633.
- Wohlleben, William J.,** monohalogen-phenols, A., i, 27.
- Wolf, Charles George Lewis,** and *W. McKim Marriot*, the estimation of ammonia and urea in blood, A., ii, 762.
- Wolf, Hugo,** condensation products of anthranilic acid with aromatic aldehydes, A., i, 735.
- Wolff, E.** See *Georg von Hevesy*.
- Wolff, Hans,** estimation of ethyl ether and benzene in alcohol, A., ii, 1116.
- Wolff, Jules,** action of dibasic alkali phosphates on tyrosinase, A., i, 346.
- Wolff, Jules,** and *Eloi de Stœcklin*, peroxydase character of oxyhæmoglobin, A., i, 802.
- Wolff, Salomon.** See *Carl Gustav Schwalbe*.
- Wolffenstein, Richard,** percarbonates, A., ii, 291.
- Wolffenstein, Richard,** and *Oskar Boeters*, preparation of aromatic nitrohydroxy-compounds, A., i, 27.
- Wolfrum, R.** See *Max Scholtz*.
- Wolfsohn, J. M.,** and *L. W. Ketron*, gaseous metabolism of the dog's heart during vagus inhibition, A., ii, 222.
- Wolk, Daffy,** barium nitride and its relation to nitrogen in presence of iron, A., ii, 849.
preparation and fusion of aluminium nitride, A., ii, 854.
- Wolokitin, A.,** formation of nitric oxide during the combustion of hydrogen, A., ii, 1059.
- Wolter, Ludwig,** estimation of tungsten in tungsten-steel, A., ii, 160.

- Wolter, Otto**, the iron of the urine. I. The estimation of iron in urine, A., ii, 327.
the iron of the urine. II. The quantity of iron in urine, A., ii, 327.
- Wolters, Adolf**, the ternary system: sodium sulphate—sodium fluoride—sodium chloride, A., ii, 755.
- Wood, D. Orson**, the liberation of helium from minerals by the action of heat, A., ii, 610.
- Wood, John Kerfoot**, amphoteric metallic hydroxides. Part II., T., 878; P., 94.
- Wood, John Kerfoot**, and (Miss) **Janet Drummond Scott**, freezing-point curve for mixtures of camphor and phenol, T., 1573; P., 194.
- Wood, Robert Williams**, a new radiant emission from the spark, A., ii, 915.
- Woodhead, Arthur Edmond**. See **Arthur George Green**.
- Woodmansey, Arnold**. See **Julius Berend Cohen**.
- Woodruff, Lorande Loss**, and **Herbert Horace Bunzel**, relative toxicity of various salts and acids towards paramæcium, A., ii, 59.
- Woodyatt, R. T.**, phloridzin glycocholia, A., ii, 227.
- Wootton, William Ord**, attempted resolution of racemic aldehydes, T., 405; P., 43.
- Worley, Frederick Palliser**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XII. The apparent hydration values of acid-systems and of salts deduced from a study of the hydrolytic activities of acids, P., 298.
- Worley, Frederick Palliser**, and **Walter Hamis Glover**, studies of the processes operative in solutions. Part XVI. The determination of optical rotatory power, P., 298.
- Worley, Frederick Palliser**. See also **Henry Edward Armstrong**.
- Worrall, (Miss) Elizabeth**. See **Arthur Walsh Titherley**.
- Woudstra, H. W.** See **Willem Paulinus Jorissen**.
- Wrede, Franz**, measurement of heats of combustion with the calorimetric bomb and platinum resistance thermometer, A., ii, 1038.
- Wren, (Miss) Gertrude Holland**. See **Arthur William Crossley**.
- Wren, Henry**. See **Alexander McKenzie**.
- Wright, Fred. E.** See **William Francis Hillebrand**.
- Wright, Robert**. See **Cecil Reginald Crymble**.
- Wroczynski, A.**, and **Philippe Auguste Guye**, molecular compounds in binary organic systems, A., ii, 699.
- Wroczynski, A.** See also **E. Briner**.
- Wülfing, Hanns von**. See **Peter Bergell**.
- Wüst, Friedrich**, the contraction of metals and alloys during cooling, A., ii, 260.
iron-carbon alloys, A., ii, 414.
- Wuite, J. P.**, heat of hydration of sodium sulphate, A., ii, 392.
- Wunder, M.** See **Louis Duparc**.
- Wyrouboff, Grégoire**, thorium selenate, A., ii, 417.
- Wyss, H. von, E. Herzfeld**, and **O. Rewidzoff**, a reaction of amyl alcohol, A., ii, 462.

Y.

- Yamamoto, Kiyoshi**. See **Masamichi Kimura**.
- Yamasaki, J.** See **Fritz Foerster**.
- Yoshida, Tanzo**, the formaldehyde titration of amino-acids in urine, A., ii, 164.
- Yoshikawa, J.**, behaviour of benzoic acid in the organism of fowls in presence of glycine, A., ii, 880.
- Yoshimoto, S.**, the influence of lecithin on metabolism, A., ii, 321.
- Yoshimura, Kiyohisa**, some of the organic bases present in cabbages, A., ii, 440.
composition of protein from the seeds of *Pinus koraiensis*, A., ii, 442.
occurrence of organic basic substances in yellow *Boletus*, A., ii, 887.
putrefaction bases from the decomposition of soy beans (*Glycine hispida*), A., ii, 1103.
- Young, Charles Robert**. See **Thomas Purdie**.
- Young, F. B.**, critical phenomena of ethyl ether, A., ii, 1032.
- Young, Sydney**, specific volumes of the saturated vapours of pure substances, A., ii, 271.
- Young, William John**, the hexose-phosphate formed by yeast-juice from hexose and a phosphate, A., i, 12.
- Young, William John**. See also **Arthur Harden**.
- Yvon, Paul**, aniline antimonyl tartrate, A., i, 163.
aniline arsenyl tartrate, A., i, 310.

Z.

- Zaar, B.** See **Friedrich W. Semmler**.
- Zabel, E.** See **P. Schrumpf**.
- Zachariades, N.** See **Philippe Auguste Guye**.

- Zahn, Kurt.** See **Theodor Zincke.**
- Zak, Emil,** experimental and clinical observations on disturbances of sympathetic innervation (adrenaline-mydriasis) and on intestinal glycosuria, A., ii, 529.
- Zaleski, W.,** the part played by oxygen in the formation of protein in plants, A., ii, 149.
rôle of reduction processes in the respiration of plants, A., ii, 990.
- Zaleski, W.,** and **W. Israilsky,** the influence of mineral salts on the protein changes in plants, A., ii, 335.
- Zaleski, W.,** and **A. Reinhard,** the influence of mineral salts on the respiration of germinating seeds, A., ii, 148.
action of salts on the respiration of plants and on the respiration enzymes, A., ii, 990.
- Zambonini, Ferruccio,** crystallography of some inorganic compounds, A., ii, 610.
the nature of the pseudonepheline from Capo di Bove, near Rome, A., ii, 1078.
- Zambonini, T.** See **Luigi Mascarelli.**
- Zamorani, M.** See **Ciro Ravenna.**
- Zanetti, Joaquin E.** See **Henry Augustus Torrey.**
- Zanfrognini, A.,** colorimetric estimation of adrenaline, A., ii, 467.
- Zangerle, Josef,** naphthindole bases, A., i, 430.
- Zangrilli, G.** See **Arrigo Mazzucchelli.**
- Zani, Vito,** physical and chemical properties of some varieties of antimony trisulphide, A., ii, 219.
- Zavrieff, D. X.,** theory of catalytic phenomena, A., ii, 284.
- Zawadski, J.** See **Ludwik Bruner.**
- Zawidski, Jan von,** absorption spectra of potassium cobaltous thiocyanate in organic solvents, A., ii, 562.
- Zbijewski, Z.** See **Józef Buraczewski.**
- Zdarek, Emil,** distribution of fluorine in the human organs, A., ii, 1085.
- Zedtwitz, (Graf) Armin.** See **Karl Andreas Hofmann.**
- Zeh, W.** See **Hermann Finger.**
- Zehetmayr, A.,** estimation of sulphur in pyrites; roasted pyrites and sulphates, A., ii, 802.
- Zeidler, F.** See **Robert Pschorr.**
- Zeisel, Max.** See **August Michaelis.**
- Zeisel, Simon,** and **M. Daniek,** conversion of isobutyl alcohol into α -methylglyceraldehyde, A., i, 92.
- Zeller, T.,** method of estimating very small amounts of nitrogen, A., ii, 70.
- Zellner, Julius,** chemistry of the higher fungi. V. Maize blight (*Ustilago maydis tulasne*), A., ii, 886.
- Zellner, Julius,** chemistry of the higher fungi. VI. Relations of the higher parasitic fungi and their substrate, A., ii, 886.
- Zeltner, Joseph,** and **B. Tarasoff,** preparation of ethers, A., i, 316.
- Zembisky, K.** See **Leo Fissarjewsky.**
- Zemplén, Géza.** See **Emil Fischer.**
- Zengelis, Constantin,** permeability of glass for vapours, A., ii, 504.
a delicate reaction for hydrogen, A., ii, 1106.
- Zerewitinoff, Th.,** organic salts of violuric acid, A., i, 143.
- Zerner, Ernst,** benzoylhexanthone, A., i, 693.
- Zerner, Ernst.** See also **Guido Goldschmiedt, Otto Morgenstern,** and **Carl L. Wagner.**
- Zickendraht, Hans,** investigation of the sodium spectra, A., ii, 171.
- Ziegler, J.** See **Heinrich Bechhold.**
- Ziffer, Friedrich.** See **Alfred Eisenstein.**
- Zimanyi, Karl,** variscite, from Vashegy, Hungary, A., ii, 307.
- Zimmerli, Adolf.** See **Martin Onslow Forster.**
- Zincke, (Ernst Carl) Theodor,** action of pyridine on 2-chloro-3:5-dinitrobenzoic acid, A., i, 556.
- Zincke, Theodor,** and **W. Frohneberg,** *p*-thiocresol, A., i, 314.
- Zincke, Theodor,** and **E. Scharff,** ketochlorides and quinones of heterocyclic compounds and their transformation products. III. Ketochlorides and quinones of phenyl- ψ -aziminobenzene [2:1:3-benzotriazole], A., i, 140.
- Zincke, Theodor,** and **G. Weispfenning,** action of pyridine on 1:3-dichloro-4:6-dinitrobenzene, A., i, 585.
- Zincke, Theodor,** and **Kurt Zahn,** 1:2-phenylmethylglycols [α -phenylpropylene- $\alpha\beta$ -glycols], A., i, 316.
- Zipkin, M.,** white precipitate, A., i, 303.
- Zisterer, Josef,** the difference in nutritive value of proteins in relation to their composition. I., A., ii, 425.
- Zisterer, Josef.** See also **Erwin Voit.**
- Zivković, Petar,** new method of formation of ethers of glycerol and phenols, A., i, 245.
- Zmerzlikar, Franz,** constitution of α -pyrocresol, A., i, 763.
- Zorn, L.** See **Victor Grignard.**
- Zsigmondy, Richard,** and **R. Heyer,** the purification of colloids by dialysis, A., ii, 942.
- Zsuffa, M.,** some derivatives of acenaphthenequinone, A., i, 861.
- Zsuffa, M.** See also **Carl Liebermann.**
- Zumbusch, Emilie.** See **Ludwig Vanino.**